

British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FABRICE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FREDRICKSTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	DE FABRICE
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS HELD PRISONER AT FREDRICKSTOWN
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	F1
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FACAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01; LIVES AT 45 WATER ST, EAST
CONT	WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	F7
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FACIO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS SENT TO THE ADJ GEN; BLANK ENSIGNCY VICE FACIO
CONT	
RANK	Lt.
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6863
IDCODE	F2
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FADDLE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR SUPPORT, 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	6390 (1)
IDCODE	F3
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FADDLE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6584 (1)
IDCODE	F3
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAESCH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	F4
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGAN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST; REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS; WOUNDED 1778; DIED,BURIED
CONT	DUG UP BY REBELS, CORPSE CARRIED TO FREEHOLD AND HUNG IN GIBBETS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	4475 (1)
IDCODE	F5
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGAN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST; REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS; WOUNDED 1778, DIED,BURIED
CONT	DUG UP BY REBELS, CORPSE CARRIED TO FREEHOLD AND HUNG IN GIBBETS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4487 (4)
IDCODE	F5
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGAN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPINCOT; LOYALIST WOUNDED AND DIED IN 1778; CORPSE
CONT	HUNG BY REBELS AT FREEHOLD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173 (6)
IDCODE	F5
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE ON WATER ST,NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	F7
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGAN
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	FEGAN, LAWRENCE
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F8
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ENGLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LONDON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS REQUESTED FOR EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5720
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (FROM)
DATE	1782/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO CARLETON; IS PRISONER ON PAROLE IN LONDON; APPOINTED AIDE
CONT	DE CAMP TO GEN CONWAY; ASKS TO BE EXCHANGED--TO FULFILL HIS DUTIES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4731 (1)
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	(LETTER (MENTIONED))
DATE	1782/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED IN LETTER; DELIVERS LETTER; TAKEN PRISONER AT SIEGE OF
CONT	YORK TOWN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	4077 (3,4)
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/01/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED LETTERS VIE THE "GREYHOUND" PACKET, SAILED 1782/01/28
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	4075 (8)
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED LETTERS VIA THE "GREYHOUND" PACKET, SAILED 1782/01/28
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4069 (4)
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS; FAGE TO RETURN TO NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	3549 (2)
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CLINTON TO LESLIE; FAGE TELLS CLINTON DISCIPLINE HAS
CONT	BEEN RELAXED IN SOME REGTS; MAY ACCOUNT FOR HIS LACK OF CONFID./ARMY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	3970 (2)
IDCODE	F9
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIR
GIVENNAME	KING
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	STATEN ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QMG DEPT; WITH 4 HORSES, 1 LARGE WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QMG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	3734 (5)
IDCODE	F10
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIR
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CN
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	6118
IDCODE	F11
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRBANKS
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	RI
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED NYC; "GREENWICH" CARRYING
CONT	MERCHANDIZE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GREENWICH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	8115
IDCODE	F12
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRBANKS
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	RI
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPART FOR RHODE ISLAND, 1783/06/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GREENWICH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	9509 (29)
IDCODE	F12
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST; DESERTED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (2)
IDCODE	F13
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS; TO ST JOHN RIVER 1783/09/09
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F14
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	F14
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	CN
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	F15
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	CN
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS; PERIOD: 1782/09/30--1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	F15
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CN
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS; RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES (10 POUNDS)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252(3);8253(6);9232(4)
IDCODE	F15
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NS; LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	F15
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NS
ORIGIN2	ST JOHN RIVER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS; FAIRCHILD CPT OF CO OF 36 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (2)
IDCODE	F15
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS; BOUND FOR ST JOHN RIVER 1783/09/09
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F15
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	4766 (3,4)
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL:SERVED IN KR BEFORE TRANSFER TO PWAR; RAISED 1 LT, 1 ENS,
CONT	1 SGT 33 PVTS;
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLUSHING
PAGE	4766 (2)
IDCODE	F15
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRCHILD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	4766 (3,4)
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	4766 (2)
SUBJECT	PAID FOR 2 MOS, SERVED 5 MOS, WAS DISCHARGED; ASKS 1/2 PAY AS
CONT	RETIRED CAPT; AGED; WIFE, 4 CHILDREN; FLUSHING AWARDS: 20 PD/QTR
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F15
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GERMAIN TO CLINTON; DISPATCHES DELIVERED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2467 (1)
IDCODE	F17
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	J [ohn]
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SAVANNAH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GEN A PREVOST TO CLINTON; DOES NOT BELONG WITH CORPS IN
CONT	SAVANNAH
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2151 (3)
IDCODE	F17
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	J [ohn]
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1779/01/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRASS AND IRON ORDNANCE STORES IN FT MORRIS, NOW FT GEORGE
CONT	SUNBURY, GEORGIA; SIGNED RETURN
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1674 (2)
IDCODE	F17
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL AGAINST EVACUATION EAST FLORIDA; SIGNED FOR BY JANES PENMAN
CONT	
RANK	Esq
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LANDOWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4793 (3)
IDCODE	F16
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1778/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LIST OF THINGS WANTING AT ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1126
IDCODE	F17
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	ST MARY'S RIVER
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	Esq
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	F16
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	F17
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER ENCLOSING MEMORIAL; AGENT FOR QUAKERS GOING TO
CONT	NS; RECOMMENDED TO PARR BY CARLETON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8672
IDCODE	F18
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLAMB
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF; SEEKING RECOMMENDATION FOR LAND GRANTS IN NS (ST JOHN
CONT	RIVER); AGENT FOR QUAKERS; REPRESENTS 60 FAMILIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8677
IDCODE	F18
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR HIRE OF 1 NEGRO 07/01 TO 09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (1)
IDCODE	F19
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRLIE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHESTERFIELD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8500 (4); 10398
IDCODE	F20
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRWEATHER
GIVENNAME	JEDEDIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CN
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR TIME AND LABOUR FOR BUILDING CHIMNEYS FOR KAD; WIFE, 4
CONT	CHILDREN; REFUGEES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7402
IDCODE	F21
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRWEATHER
GIVENNAME	JEDEDIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER; DISPUTE WITH COL BENJAMIN THOMPSON, KAR
CONT	RE OVERDUE ACCOUNT; GOING TO NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7404
IDCODE	F21
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRWEATHER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (14); 8255 (2)
IDCODE	F22
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAIRWEATHER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO. LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CN
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES; WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	F23
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONAR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	CHAMBLEE
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1776/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERS TO SURVE UNDER COMMAND OF THOMAS PRINGLE-SCHOONER "BRUNSWICK"
CONT	AT CHAMBLEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHAMBLEE
PAGE	237
IDCODE	F24
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH; REQUESTING RELIEF; EXPRESSING
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	F25
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINT MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (4)
IDCODE	F25
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	JOHN FALCONER & CO
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F25
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR ESTATE OF JOHN MCINTOSH PAID TO JOHN FALCONER AND CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2856 (1)
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PENSACOLA; ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SADDLES ETC TO MAKE ACCOUTREMENTS FOR
CONT	WFRF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3047 (1)
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR IRON WORK, CORDAGE, OIL, PAINT ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3043 (1)
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PENSACOLA; ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SUNDRIES FOR INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2599
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PENSACOLA; ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SUNDRIES FOR INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3035 (1)
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SUNDRY ARTICLES PURCHASED FOR INDIANS;HIS ACCOUNT 1780/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9885 (1)
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN INDIAN DEPT; PRESENTS FOR WAR PARTIES
CONT	AT PESACOLA; SUDRIES; SIGNS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9868 (1)
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL FOR GOODS FOR INDIANS PICKED UP BY LT HUGH MACKAY GORDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2747 A
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	3342
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PENSACOLA; ACCOUNT OF GOODS FOR INDIANS PAID BY ALEXANDER CAMERON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	
IDCODE	F26
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PENSACOLA; ACCOUNT FOR GOODS FOR INDIANS; PAID BY ALEXANDER CAMERON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2702
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MOBILE; ACCOUNTS FOR GUNPOWDER PAID BY CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	2474 A
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	Fla.
RESIDENCE2	PENSACOLA
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PENSACOLA; BILL FOR SUNDRY GOODS FOR WILLIAM MCKINNON Esq; ACTING
CONT	COMMISSARY OF INDIAN AFFAIRS; PAID 1780/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	10244 (1)
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALCONER & CO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN INDIAN DEPT; PRESENTS FOR WAR PARTIES
CONT	AT PENSACOLA; SUNDRIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9870
IDCODE	F26
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV 3RD
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	F27
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALKINER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" TRANSPORT AT PHIL.
CONT	RUN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"TYGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	F28
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALKNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STATIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6572 (1)
IDCODE	F29
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALSOM
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CN
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES; 04/01--06/30, 1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (5)
IDCODE	F30
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FALVEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUNDRY PERSONS NOT PAID; DESERTED, 1782/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	F31
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANACY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	HEIGHTS OF BROOKL
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	F32
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER PETITIONING HIM TO ASSIST WILLIAM MURRAY AND FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	VERPLANCK'S POINT
PAGE	2237
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REGARDING WARRANT FOR HIS BACK PAY 02/24//05/4, 1782;
CONT	DIRECTIVE NOT TO DUPLICATE PAYMENT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	6458
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER STATING REGT TO DISBAND AND RETURN TO BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8128 (20,27)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	METIONED IN LETTER;OBTAINED REAPPOINTMENT OF ROBERT TUCKER
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8802
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED; CORPS TO BE DISBANDED IN NS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7941 (1)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERS LETTER FROM MAJ GEN LESLIE TO GERMAIN
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4120 (1)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO; TURNING DOWN REQUEST FOR RANK OF BRIG GEN;MENTIONS RECENT
CONT	ARRIVAL IN NS; APPOINTED LT GOV OF NS;COMMISSIONED AS COL
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9494
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/02/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER RE APPOINTMENT IN HIS CORPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	410
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN GEORGIA
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR (5TH)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10287 (1)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	BARCLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	F34
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM;INFORMING CARLETON THAT KAR HAS BEEN PLACED ON THE BRIT
CONT	ESTAB.;REQUESTING SAME RANK IN AMER AS IS GIVEN OTHER BRIT OFFICERS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9208
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	BARCLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	F34
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	BARCLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	ENG.
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	F33
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	BARCLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	F34
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	BARCLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	F34
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	BARCLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	F34
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	BARCLAY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SAVANNAH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST; NOT INCLUDED FOR PAY AT SAVANNAH FROM 04/25--06/24, 1782
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	F34
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED; CORPS TO BE DISBANDED IN NS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	8040 (3)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS NOT YET COMMISSIONED;METIONED AS COMM OF REGTT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7319
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9446
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO: RE ORDERS TO DISBAND REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7943
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSTANCE OF REGT; MENTIONED AS COL OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8929
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSTANCE OF REGT; MENTIONED AS COL OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9765
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8818
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM; INFORMING CARLETON OF HIS ARRIVAL FROM ENGLAND; WILL
CONT	REMAIN IN HALIFAX UNTIL ORDERS RECEIVED
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9200
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY AND NEEDS OF ALCHEY BUTSON
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2394
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF COMMISSION
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST JAMES
PAGE	10338 (1)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPLIED FOR RATIONS FOR DANIEL TUTTLE
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	2762
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE NON-COMMISSIONED MEN TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857A
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/03?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL FOR NEW REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	7274 (1)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL FOR NEW REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6545
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST; IN ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST; IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT REGARDING DEATH OF LT THOMAS GIBSON
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	2743
IDCODE	F35
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE;COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	F36
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANNORY
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS; WITH ONE WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5663 (3)
IDCODE	F37
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FANSHAW
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT BY 1781/03/17
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (4)
IDCODE	F38
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARDEN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF VESTRY HOUSE ON FERRY ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	F39
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAREL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/29
SEEALSO	FARREL, GEORGE SR (F64)
SUBJECT	SERVED IN JOHN MORRIS' REGT FOR PAST 3 YEARS; FATHER SENT HIM AWAY
CONT	FROM REBEL INFLUENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3417 (1)
IDCODE	F65
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARENBACH
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ATTACHED TO HESSIANS; WITH 2 HORSES 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QMG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	F40
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARGUHARSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN; 1783/05/06
CONT	
RANK	ENS.
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (1)
IDCODE	F41
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARISH
GIVENNAME	GREGG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL; PROVISIONS MAGAZINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST QM
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	3727
IDCODE	F42
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARISH
GIVENNAME	GREGGS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL 1781/02/27; SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JOHN HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	F43
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARLEY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1779/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION RE LAWS OF 1775 REMAINING IN FORCE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ.
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PROVOST MARSHALL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9828 (1)
IDCODE	F44
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADDRESS BY HIM RE STATE OF AFAIRS IN GA; LOYALISTS DISTRESSED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER OF COMM HOUSE OF ASSEM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GEORGIA
PAGE	4154
IDCODE	F45
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADDRESS TO SIR JAMES WRIGHT RE DEPLORABLE STATE OF AFFAIRS FOR
CONT	BRITISH LOYALISTS IN GA SIGNS DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER OF COMM HOUSE OF ASSEM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMONS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY GA
PAGE	9950 (1,2)
IDCODE	F45
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO SIR G CARLETON; OUTLINES STATE OF AFFAIRS IN GEORGIA
CONT	REQUESTS ATTENTION TO PROPERTY AND INTERESTS OF LOYAL SUBJECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER OF COMM HOUSE OF ASSEM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMONS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY GA
PAGE	9976 (1)
IDCODE	F45
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADDRESS TO LT GEN A LESLIE;PROTESTING EVACUATION OF GA, E. FLA.;
CONT	REQUEST FOR AT ST AUGUSTINE BE MOVED TO SAVANNAH; JOINT SIGNING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER OF COMM HOUSE OF ASSEM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9987; 9988
IDCODE	F45
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING AID FOR LOYALISTS FROM GA NOW SETTLED IN E. FLA.
CONT	MEMBER OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF GA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6708 (3); 10047 (2)
IDCODE	F45
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARLEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH
CONT	COLONY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	F45
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARMER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SALT FROM SHIP "SARAH GOULBOURNE"; PUT IN HIS CELLAR;SOLD
CONT	IN 1780
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STORE OWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3623 (1)
IDCODE	F46
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARMER
GIVENNAME	JUPITAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F47
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARMER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPRIETOR OF VESTRY HOUSE ON JAMES SQUARE, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PROPRIETOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	F48
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARNALL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VACANCIES AND PROMOTIONS LIST; DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1282 (1)
IDCODE	F49
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARNALL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIED PRIOR TO 1781/06/25
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3925 (1)
IDCODE	F49
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARNELL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ENGLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ VANBRAMM TO CLINTON?; HIS DEATH REPORTED; 5 DAYS
CONT	AFTER HIS ARRIVAL IN ENGLAND
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1281 (1)
IDCODE	F49
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARNUM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPINCOT; LOYALIST EXECUTED BY REBELS AT FREEHOLD
CONT	1781
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173 (6)
IDCODE	F50
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARNUM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONMOUTH:REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;EXECUTED AT FREEHOLD DESPIT
CONT	E OFFER OF EXCHANGE FOR REBEL PRISONERS; IN 1781 WITH JONATHAN BURGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	4475 (2)
IDCODE	F50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARNUM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONMOUTH:REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;EXECUTED AT FREEHOLD DESPIT
CONT	E OFFER OF EXCHANGE FOR REBEL PRISONERS; IN 1781 WITH JONATHAN BURGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4487 (4)
IDCODE	F50
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARQUAHAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTAND DEBTS FOR FORAGE; COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	F51
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARQUARSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN UPON THE R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4973 (4)
IDCODE	F54
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARQUHAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF WESSEL BOWEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	8616 (2)
IDCODE	F52
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARQUHAR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES IN THE QMG DEPT; 07/01-09/21, 1779
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	F53
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARQUHARSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN UPON THE R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	5507 (6)
IDCODE	F54
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM BLAKE; EXTRATCT FROM HIS LETTER ENCL; UNABLE TO
CONT	RECEIVE REIMBURSMENT FOR RENT AND SUPPLIES TAKEN BY BRITISH
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4177 (1)
IDCODE	F55
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRAND
GIVENNAME	ERNST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS; ILL
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-7C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GREENWICH
PAGE	7121 (1)
IDCODE	F56
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRAND
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8119
IDCODE	F57
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRANDY
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	"DE DILLON" FROM NEW JERSEY ON 1783/08/30; CARRYING WINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DE DILLON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (68)
IDCODE	F58
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARREL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER CONCERNING HIS RAISING A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS
CONT	IN NS; IF SUCCESSFUL WILL BE ATTACHED TO ROYAL FENCIBLE AMERICANS?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	809
IDCODE	F59
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARREL
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	IRELAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTION; CONFINED 1783/06/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10420 (31)
IDCODE	F61
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARREL
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MISS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF INHABITANTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MISS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	F62
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARREL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EAST CAMP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/03/31
SEEALSO	FARREL, GEORGE JR (F65)
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO BRIG GEN SAMUEL BIRCH; REQUESTS SUPPORT; 1 SON IN COL
CONT	MORRIS' REGT 1 IN CAPT PRIER'S COY; REBEL HARRASSMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3417 (1)
IDCODE	F64
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARREL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/02/07; STEALING SHOES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10420 (10,13,14,17,20)
IDCODE	F70
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARREL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN- PROV DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	F68
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARREL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT (ROBERTO)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR; EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PVT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (2)
IDCODE	F71
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRELL
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF SLAUGHTER ST, VESTRY HOUSE IN NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (19)
IDCODE	F60
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRELL
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	IRELAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS TO HAVE HIS LIFE SPARED; DESERTED AFTER 5 YEARS, COURT-MARTIAL
CONT	AND SENTENCED TO DEATH
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH M
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PROVOST
PAGE	8384
IDCODE	F61
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRELL
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BATEAUX AND BARGEMEN; BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE
CONT	PAYMASTER; DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QMG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8130 (2)
IDCODE	F63
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRELL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE J M
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ENGLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS; VOLUNTEERED 1782/08/26; STATIONED IN ENGLAND;
CONT	SON OF AN OLD OFFICER
RANK	
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10353 (1)
IDCODE	F66
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRELL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HANNAH TOMLINSON HELPED HIM ESCAPE FROM REBELS AND RETURN TO BRIT.
CONT	LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	2823 (2)
IDCODE	F67
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPARTING FOR NS 1783/08/05; CARRYING FAMILY; EFFECTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PORT ROSAWAY PACKET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (49)
IDCODE	F69
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780?/08/0
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	F72
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780?/08/0
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	F73
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OFF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	F74
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GREAT BRITAIN
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS IN ADDITIONAL COMPANIES IN GREAT BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (2)
IDCODE	F75
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	F75
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1775; TO BE IN ONE OF THE ADDITION
CONT	COMPANIES, 1775/08/25
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (132)
IDCODE	F75
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE; WITH 2 HORSES 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	F76
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC WITH SOUTHERN ARMY; WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	F76
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F77
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK; APPOINTED MAJ OF BRIGADE TO BRIG GEN
CONT	CLEAVLAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10437 (227)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1179
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO CLINTON; RA INSUFFICIENT TO MANAGE ARTILLERY FOR DEFENCE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3616(91);3615(2)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO CLINTON; RA INSUFFICIENT TO MANAGE ARTILLERY FOR DEFENCE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3619 (2)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON; TO PURCHASE POWDER, MORTAR,
CONT	SHELLS FROM ROYAL NAVY; PART OF BOOTY FROM CAPTURED FRENCH SHIP
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMMANDER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3702 (1)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO BRIG GEN JOHN CAMPBELL; SUFFICIENT POWDER IN MAGAZINES FOR
CONT	1 MONTH SEIGE-NONE TO SPARE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3960
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER WITH OTHERS RE OUTBREAK OF SICKNESS ON PRISON SHIP
CONT	"STANISLAUS"
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4064 (2)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA (4TH)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10292 (2)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GUNS AND MORTAR IN BATTERIES OF GARRISON AT HALIFAX
CONT	SIGNED BY HIM
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4829;4830(1)
IDCODE	F78
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1775; TO BE INFORMED IF ANYONE KNOWS ABOUT
CONT	MALTREATMENT OF AN ARTILLERY HORSE, 1775/09/25
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10437 (79)
IDCODE	F79
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1775; TO GIVE DIRECTIONS FOR CARE OF TOOLS
CONT	IN ARTILLERY PART, 1775/07/18
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10437 (41)
IDCODE	F79
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	F79
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PVT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	F80
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PVT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	F80
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PRIV
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	F81
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PRIV
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	F81
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FLUSHING
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROOL; FORAGE MAGAZINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLUSHING
PAGE	3743 (1)
IDCODE	F82
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FLUSHING
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEMANDS; RENT AT FLUSHING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4701 (1)
IDCODE	F82
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF 365 DAYS PAY
CONT	
RANK	PVT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8158
IDCODE	F83
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY TO 1782/06/24; TAKEN PRISONER 1781/01/25
CONT	
RANK	PRIV
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857 A
IDCODE	F83
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT CLAIMED; DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WAGGON DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (1)
IDCODE	F84
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARRIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	FERRIS
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	E181
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARROL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/07/6
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF DANIEL FORWARD; VISITED JOHN POWER, COUNTER
CONT	FEITER IN JAIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MILKMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8583 (2)
IDCODE	F85
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FARROLL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296-A10
IDCODE	F86
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FASSELL
GIVENNAME	SMITH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	DE
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM DELAWARE 1783/08/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (49)
IDCODE	F87
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FASSELL
GIVENNAME	SMITH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	DE
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM DELAWARE 1783/08/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (55)
IDCODE	F87
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FASSIT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8482 (2)
IDCODE	F88
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FATIO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SAVANNAH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN RETURNS OF PRISONERS, SUPPLIES AND LIVESTOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4225 (2)
IDCODE	F89
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FATIO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EAST FLORIDA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRINCIPLE SETTLERS IN EAST FLORIDA; 4000 POUND ESTATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SETTLER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	F90
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FATIO
GIVENNAME	F P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	F92
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FATIO
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT.
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROUT CREEK
PAGE	1269
IDCODE	F91
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FATIO
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVISION RETURN FOR ST AUGUSTINE; COMY GEN'S RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ.
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7721
IDCODE	F92
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FATIO
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	F93
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	METIONED IN LETTER; INSPECTED HESSIAN TROOPS AT BREMEN LECHE
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GUARDS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ROYALGEORGE TRANSPORT
PAGE	248
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCETT
GIVENNAME	SMITH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/05/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ANN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (9)
IDCODE	F94
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS; ADC TO KNYPHAUSEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	F95
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	W.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA; BEING REPLACED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	W. DAWSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM BARRINGTON; APPROVAL GRANTED FOR HIS
CONT	EXCHANGE TO 44TH REGT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GUARDS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	619 (2)
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1776/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS SIGNATURE ON COPY OF TREATY WITH BRUNSWICK TO SUPPLY TROOPS TO
CONT	GREAT BRITAIN
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GUARDS
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF THE GUARDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9794 (1,13)
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1776/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF A NOTE CONCERNING THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN BRUNSWICK AND GREAT
CONT	BRITAIN; SIGNED ON BRITAIN'S BEHALF
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GUARDS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	109 (1)
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1776/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREATY BETWEEN HESSE CASSEL AND GREAT BRITAIN; SIGNED IN CAPACITY AS
CONT	PLENIPOTENTIARY
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GUARDS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	110 (1,8); 111 (1,19)
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1776/02/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HANAU TREATY WITH GREAT BRITAIN; SIGNED AS MINISTER PLENIPOTENTIARY
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GUARDS
OCCUPATION	CAPT OF GUARDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HANAU
PAGE	102 (1,4)
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED 1779/09/18; VICE WATSON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2407 (1)
IDCODE	F97
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COL OF 15TH REGT, 1778/11/12
CONT	
RANK	CAPT (COL)
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	BRIG OF GUARDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1589
IDCODE	F96
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUCONER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT- VESTRY HOUSE ON BROADWAY, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	F98
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAULKNER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HANOVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN AFFADAVIT RE MALTREATMENT AND INTIMIDATION BY AMERICAL RIOTERS
CONT	AT HANOVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9132
IDCODE	F99
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAULSON
GIVENNAME	JONAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER; REQUEST FOR A LIEUTENANCY FOR HIM
CONT	
RANK	GENT.
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1177 (2)
IDCODE	F105
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAULSON
GIVENNAME	JONAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER; REQUEST FOR A LIEUTENANCY FOR HIM
CONT	
RANK	GENT.
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1016 (2)
IDCODE	F105
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUNCE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING COMMISSION FOR SON TOM WHO HAS BEEN A VOLUNTEER SINCE
CONT	1780
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5586
IDCODE	F100
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUNCE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	QUEBEC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM; ON BEHALF OF ELDEST SON FOR COMMISSION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	9033
IDCODE	F100
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUNCE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	QUEBEC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL SEEKING ASSISTANCE IN ENTERING LEGISLATIVE COURT; DESIRES
CONT	ELDEST SON, 13 YEARS OLD, BE APPOINTED TO ARMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	5146
IDCODE	F100
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUSHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/23/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE; WITH 2 HORSES 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-1 (2ND)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	F101
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAUSIT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MARYLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	"NANCY" CARRYING CORN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8115
IDCODE	F102
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAVIEL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC; WITH ENGINEERS AT POWLIS HOOK; 2 HORSES 1
CONT	WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QMG DEPT: ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3734 (9)
IDCODE	F103
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAWKES
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN UPON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4702 (15)
IDCODE	F104
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAWSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER; RE HIS BEING COMMISSIONED AS LT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1177 (2)
IDCODE	F105
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAWSON
GIVENNAME	JONES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	F105
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST, 06/25--08/24, 1782
CONT	
RANK	PVT.
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	F106
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8387 (8,9)
IDCODE	F107
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAY
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8387 (8,9)
IDCODE	F108
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FAYERWEATHER
GIVENNAME	JEDEDIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	LLOYDS NECK
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS; WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	F21
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEA
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GREAT BRITAIN
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/09/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS TO CARRY STORES TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DANIEL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	267
IDCODE	F109
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEA
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF STORE SHIP'S CARGO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DANIEL" (STORES SHIP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10215 (1)
IDCODE	F109
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEARD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRAFT INSTRUCTIONS TO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUCCESS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	359
IDCODE	F110
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEARD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VICTUALLERS BOUND FOR CANADA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUCCESS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10211 (1)
IDCODE	F110
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEARSON
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SALEM
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	"ENTERPRISE" FROM SALEM 1783/07/30, CARRYING BRANDY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ENTERPRISE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (45)
IDCODE	F111
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST; ENLISTED 1782/08/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	F112
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILIPS' TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (2)
IDCODE	F112
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8416
IDCODE	F114
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1778/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO CLINTON; RECOMMENDED FOR PREFERMENT IN PROMOTION TO CAPT
CONT	BY MAJ GEO FORSTER
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1228 (1)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTERS SENT BY WILLIAM PHILLIPS WITH FEATHERSTONE HAVE NOT ARRIVED
CONT	
RANK	CPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2175 (1)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK; PROMOTED TO CAPT IN TEH 47TH; VICE CRAIG
CONT	PROMOTED 1777/10/22
RANK	CATP LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (21)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; CARRIES DISPATCHES; NOT ANSWERED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2175
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; CARRIES DISPATCHES; NOT ANSWERED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTSVILLE
PAGE	2108 (1)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; EXCHANGE GRANTED; WILL DELIVER
CONT	DISPATCHES TO CLINTON; HIGHLY RECOMMENDED; GOING TO PHILADEL. AND NY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2044
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER; OVERDUE FOR PROMOTION TO CAPT; TO FILL VACANT
CONT	POSITION IN 47TH REGT
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3002 (1)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO GO TO EUROPE ON PRIVATE BUSINESS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9799 (1)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778?/06/0
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER; RE SARATOGA CONVENTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1201 (10)
IDCODE	F113
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; EXCHANGE GRANTED; WILL DELIVER
CONT	DISPATCHES TO CLINTON; HIGHLY RECOMMENDED; GOING TO PHILADEL. AND NY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2061
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; EXCHANGE GRANTED; WILL DELIVER
CONT	DISPATCHES TO CLINTON; HIGHLY RECOMMENDED; GOING TO PHILADEL. AND NY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2021 (1,3)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEATHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PHILLIPS TO CLINTON; PASSED OVER FOR PROMOTION
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1606 (3)
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEEKS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL: MAJ MURRAY'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PVT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	F116
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEELEY
GIVENNAME	MINDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	VEELEY, MINDER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F117
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEETZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-16B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	F118
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	PEGAN
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOUTH WARD, NYC
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE AND/OR SERVED AS JUROR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7585
IDCODE	F119
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	PEGAN
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOUTH WARD, NYC
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE AND/OR SERVED AS JUROR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7722
IDCODE	F119
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	PEGAN
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOUTH WARD, NYC
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE AND/OR SERVED AS JUROR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7774
IDCODE	F119
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	PEGAN
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOUTH WARD, NYC
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE AND/OR SERVED AS JUROR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7867
IDCODE	F119
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEGGER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR; EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PVT
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	F120
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEHR
GIVENNAME	C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	HALIFAX AND NY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GERMANY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPLANATION AND REQUISITION FOR PAY OF COMY GEN TO HESSIAN TROOPS;
CONT	ASSIT TO E. HERNIER; CAME TO HALIFAX 1782/08/13;TO NY 1782/10/28
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7010
IDCODE	F121
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FELDE?
GIVENNAME	F.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY; DESERTED 1782/12/13
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6971 (2)
IDCODE	F112
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FELDNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	F123
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FELDNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	F123
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FELDNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS WITH THE GRENADIERS; MUSTER 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT. LT.
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (8)
IDCODE	F123
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR PHILADELPHIA, 1783/06/18; CARRYING BALLASTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (38)
IDCODE	F124
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENIL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QMG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3582 (2)
IDCODE	F125
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MARYLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEAVING MARYLAND 1783/09/13, CARRYING CORN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9509 (78)
IDCODE	F126
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY
CONT	VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTANCE;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1782/02/23;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	E127
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTANCE;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/10/24;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS GOING TO NS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9460
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO
CONT	1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM WEST JERSEY VOLUNTEERS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	F127
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	F128
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNER
GIVENNAME	CONRADT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO LT GEN
CONT	KNYPHAUSEN;WITH TWO HORSES, ONE WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	F129
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNER
GIVENNAME	H. CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	F131
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;MINUTES OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS, 1782/04;CAPTURED
CONT	BY LT JEDSON;DECLARED LOYAL BY COL UPHAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4525 (15)
IDCODE	F130
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNER
GIVENNAME	NICOLAUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;REPORTED TO GEN LOSBERG
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	F132
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNIMERE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;MENTIONED IN DEPOSITION OF AARON WHITE IN CASE OF HUDDY AND
CONT	LIPPINCOT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4402 (9)
IDCODE	F133
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNINGS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;TO BE ISSUED HIS PAY;A "SURGERY MAN"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	13
IDCODE	F134
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENNYMORE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (2)
IDCODE	F135
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPANISH NAME JORGE;PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	F136
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	F138
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	F138
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT;CLAIMS PAY FROM 1779/09/27 TO 1779/10/09
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (35)
IDCODE	F137
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT;1783/01/20 AND 1783/02/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (6)
IDCODE	F137
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY WHO
CONT	CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED REGTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6913A (7)
IDCODE	F137
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF IMMEDIATE PAY FOR SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9087 (1)
IDCODE	F137
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9086 (1)
IDCODE	F137
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR 60 DAYS PAY FOR THE 1ST BATTALION OF DELANCEY'S BRIGADE
CONT	DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4507 (2)
IDCODE	F138
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	FENWICK
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;DATE OF
CONT	ARRIVAL IN NY 1782/10
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (3)
IDCODE	F142
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/23
SEEALSO	FENWICH
SUBJECT	LETTER CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDS FENWICKE TO BE PROMOTED TO
CONT	LT TO TAKE ST. LEGER'S PLACE
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SC
PAGE	2975 (5)
IDCODE	F142
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	FENWICH
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;PROMOTED TO 44TH REGT PRIOR TO 1783/03/29
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (1)
IDCODE	F142
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICK
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HM'S SERVICE;AMOUNT PAID TO HIS ESTATE FOR LOSS
CONT	OF STENEMENTS AT 42,43,44 CHURCH ST. BY FIRE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (6)
IDCODE	F140
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICK
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HM'S SERVICE;47 MEETING ST, 1781/05/15
CONT	TO 1782/02/20;42,43,44 CHURCH ST, 1780/05/15 TO 1781/09/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (2)
IDCODE	F140
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICK
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	F141
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	FENWICH
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;TO BE PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN, VICE
CONT	CAPT LT GEORGE ANSON NUTT, WHO IS PROMOTED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3265 (1)
IDCODE	F142
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FENWICKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM NATHANIEL GREEN (AMER) TO LT COL BALFOUR;PRISONER
CONT	EXCHANGE IN NORTH CAROLINA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	9931 (2)
IDCODE	F139
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (2)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD FROM
CONT	1782/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6390 (1)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT, QUEEN'S CO., LONG ISLAND;DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES
CONT	WITH SIX WOMEN AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN AND FIVE CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (2)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	M
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	F143
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5663 (3)
IDCODE	F144
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	F145
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERDON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN AND FIVE CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	F146
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;ATTACKED BY BACK MOUNTAIN MEN AT
CONT	KING'S MOUNTAIN AND SLAIN
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3235 (1)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER, GERMAIN TO CLINTON;PREVIOUSLY COMMENDED TO
CONT	GERMAIN BY CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2230 (6)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;SUPERINTENDS TOOLING OF NEW RIFLE BARRELS;
CONT	APPOINTED TO COMMAND DETACHMENT IN AMERICA TO TEST NEW RIFLE DESIGN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	433
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CORNWALLIS TO CRUGER;MENTIONED IN LETTER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN
PAGE	2970 (1)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASST TO LT COL BALFOUR IN 96 DIST;LETTER CORNWALLIS TO GERMAIN;
CONT	COMMENDED FOR DILIGENCE IN RAISING MILITIA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SC
PAGE	2971 (2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;COMMENDED BY THE KING AND BY GERMAIN FOR SERVICE
CONT	IN DEFENCE OF SAVANNAH AND ATTACK ON CHARLESTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (20)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;ATTACKED BY BACK MOUNTAIN MEN
CONT	AT KING'S MOUNTAIN AND SLAIN
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3266
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HIS FORCES ATTACKED AND DEFEATED
CONT	ON KING'S MOUNTAIN BY REBELS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3175 (1,2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HIS CORPS TO BE ON THE BORDERS OF TRYON
CONT	CO. AND TO SECURE THE LEFT OF CORNWALLIS' MARCH TO NC
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2949 (7)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HIS FORCES ATTACKED AND DEFEATED
CONT	ON KING'S MOUNTAIN BY REBELS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3203 (2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;THE POOR TREATMENT GIVEN TO THE MEN WHO WERE
CONT	TAKEN PRISONER WITH HIM
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SOUTH CAROLINA
PAGE	3176 (3)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HOWE TO WASHINGTON RE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS;MENTIONED
CONT	AS COMMISSARY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	959 (2,18)
IDCODE	F155
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER RAWDON TO CLINTON;MENTIONS HIS DEFEAT;CAMP BETWEEN BROAD
CONT	RIVER AND CATAWBA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3108 (3)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;KILLED ON OR BERFORE 1780/12/31
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOW INSPECTOR OF MILITIA, SOUTHER DISTRICT;ALSO MAJOR COMMANDANT;
CONT	1ST BATT OF MILITIA TO BE RAISED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2791 (5)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO MAJOR;NOT SANCTIONED;COMMISSIONED
CONT	IN 1768
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2411 (2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SAVANNAH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GOV WRIGHT TO LT GOV GRAHAM;TO RAISE A PARTY OF HORSEMEN TO
CONT	PROTECT THE AREA FROM REBEL ATTACK
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2693 (2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;PERSUADE HIM NOT TO RETIRE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2889
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CLINTON TO GERMAIN;INVOLVED IN CAPTURE OF CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2738 (4)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HE IS ORDERED TO VISIT EVERY DISTRICT
CONT	IN THE PROV AND MAKE LISTS OF MILITIA AS THEY ARE ESTABLISHED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9867 (4)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;EXPRESSES KING'S PRAISE FOR HIS ACTIONS
CONT	AT CHARLESTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2879 (2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY TO KING'S COMM FOR PEACE;LETTER CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;
CONT	TO PICK UP PASSPORTS;PASSPORT DENIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1224 (1)
IDCODE	F148
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK;11 BANKERS ST, NEW YORK;WIDOW AND
CONT	REFUGEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (12)
IDCODE	F147
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;ISSUED PASSPORT FOR SHALLOP "POLLY"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1028
IDCODE	F155
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;SENT ON EXPEDITION TO EGG HARBOUR WITH TROOPS;
CONT	HIS REPORT ENCL;ACTIVE AND ZEALOUS OFFICER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1477 (3)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY TO ANDREW ELLIOT, ESQ;PETITION OF ROBERT COOKE;SIGNS
CONT	LETTER 1778/11/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (9,17)
IDCODE	F148
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	F149
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	F149
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELINQUENT VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT THE FLY
CONT	MARKET, EAST WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	F150
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDANT OF 43RD?;PETITION OF RACHEL MYERS;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY
CONT	AND NEED OF PETITIONER, WITH OTHERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	43RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3427 (2)
IDCODE	F151
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND; 1782/05/10
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (9)
IDCODE	F151
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF 71ST REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	71ST (STERLING'S)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	F151
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	F151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	F151
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;TWO ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	43RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	F151
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	F153
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	F153
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	F153
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	F153
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	F153
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	F153
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO;EXPLAINING THAT PRISONERS ARE TO BE SUPPLIED FROM WITHIN
CONT	THEIR OWN LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	858
IDCODE	F153
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO HIM CONCERNING ARRANGEMENTS FOR PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	881
IDCODE	F155
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CONCERNING THE METHOD OF SUPPLYING PRISONERS WITH PROVISIONS;
CONT	MENTIONED AS COMMISSARY OF PRISONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	895
IDCODE	F155
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F156
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	F158
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHILMARK
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DOC AUTH BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT FOR ANIMALS TAKEN BY
CONT	GEN GRAY IN 1778;LOST 23 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (2)
IDCODE	F157
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (9)
IDCODE	F160
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/21 TO 1782/10/24;DIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (2)
IDCODE	F161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN CAROLINA;COMMANDER OF THAT REGT IN 1780;DEAD ON DOC;AMOUNT OF
CONT	BACK PAY TO OFFICERS ON THIS DOC TO BE DEDUCTED FROM HIS ESTATE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6294
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN CAROLINA;LIST OF EXTRAORDINARIES;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (36)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVISIONS DEPT, NY;ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S
CONT	DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	F162
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN CAROLINA;COMMANDER OF THAT REGT IN 1780;DEAD ON DOC;AMOUNT OF
CONT	BACK PAY PAID TO OFFICERS ON THIS DOC TO BE DEDUCTED FROM HIS ESTATE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6275
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	F163
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (1)
IDCODE	F163
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	F163
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT IN THE 70TH REGT;EFFECTIVE 1779/10/25;VICE
CONT	MCDONALD PROMOTED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMS' HOUSE
PAGE	2630 (2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO NAVY CAPTAINS RE DIVISION OF BOOTY FROM SEIGE OF
CONT	CHARLESTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2751 (2)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO NAVY CAPTAINS RE DIVISION OF BOOTY FROM SEIGE OF
CONT	CHARLESTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2753
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CLINTON TO FERGUSON;APPOINTED INSPECTOR OF ALL MILITIA
CONT	TROOPS IN GEORGIA AND THE CAROLINAS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2758 (1)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1780/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPTS FOR FUNDS FROM COL INNES;DEAD BY 1782/07/17
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2722 (1)
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	PATRICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY ISSUED HIM BY MAJ ANDRE FOR THE DETACHMENT UNDER
CONT	HIS COMAND ON 1780/05/08;220 GUINEAS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3706
IDCODE	F164
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	QUSHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	F165
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF VACANT PAY;PERIOD 1782/05/25 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4871 (2)
IDCODE	F167
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	F166
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782 10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (3)
IDCODE	F166
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;TRADD ST., 1780/06/23 TO
CONT	1781/06/23;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (6)
IDCODE	F168
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	WILL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MISSISSIPPI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	F169
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (2)
IDCODE	F170
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND BY GORDON, BIDDULPH AND GORDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (12)
IDCODE	F152
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND BY GORDON, BIDDULPH AND GORDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (1,13)
IDCODE	F152
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND BY GORDON, BIDDULPH AND GORDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (1)
IDCODE	F152
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSSON
GIVENNAME	DAVID, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND BY GORDON, BIDDULPH AND GORDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (5)
IDCODE	F152
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERGUSSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW PROVIDENCE
ORIGIN3	BAHAMAS
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW PROVIDENCE
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCUSED OF OWNING THE PRIVATEER "RANGER";SEEKING RECOVERY OF ASSETS;
CONT	DETENTION AND SEIZURE OF HIS PROPERTY;HAS FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8752
IDCODE	F159
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERNAND
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS IN THE COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT;CHADS LIST, QM GEN DEPT;
CONT	26 TONS, 3 MEN;EMPLOYED TAKING BAGGAGE ETC TO THE DIFFERENT POSTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RACHEL" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (2)
IDCODE	F171
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERNAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	F172
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERNEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/10
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (2)
IDCODE	F173
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERNYEA
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT;PROVISIONS
CONT	DEPT, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	F174
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	F175
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6306 (3)
IDCODE	F176
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRES
GIVENNAME	ISREAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;PROP OF HOUSE ON WILLIAM ST, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	F179
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRES
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	FERRIS
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS;MILITIA
CONT	COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	F184
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRES
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	FERRIS
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/09/09 FOR ST JOHN'S
CONT	RIVER, NS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F184
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRICE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	F180
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRILL
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NS;WITH ONE WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (4,8)
IDCODE	F177
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRILL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WAREHOUSEKEEPER AT PORT OF NEW YORK;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/25
CONT	TO 1782/04/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAREHOUSEKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4463
IDCODE	F178
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	AHAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	FARRIS
SUBJECT	INCORRECT DUPLICATE, USE DOC 6964;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/12/16
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (2)
IDCODE	E181
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	AHAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	FARRIS
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DISCHARGED 1782/12/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (2)
IDCODE	F181
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;ACCOUNT OF BROKEN
CONT	PERIODS;RETURNED FROM ENEMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (2)
IDCODE	F183
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1781/10/19 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND
CONT	RETURNED
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857
IDCODE	F183
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE CORPS;1780/05/15 TO 1781/05/03;DELIVERED TO LT E. BROWN
CONT	UNDER COMMAND OF LT ANGUS MCDONALD
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	F183
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	F182
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	GREENWICH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/10
SEEALSO	FERRES
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DEPOSITION;SOLOMON FERRIS IS HIS SON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9338 (4)
IDCODE	F184
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	FERRES
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAPT OF CO OF
CONT	94 PEOPLE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (2)
IDCODE	F184
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	GREENWICH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION TO GEN JAMES PATTERSON;PRISONER WITH THE REBELS;UNDER
CONT	SENTENCE OF DEATH FOR HIGH TREASON;SIGNED BY LT CALEB MALLERY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4488 (1)
IDCODE	F185
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NS;LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH ONE
CONT	WOMAN, ONE CHILD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	F185
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	F185
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	GREENWICH
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF;SEEKING ASSISTANCE IN OBTAINING HIS FREEDOM;SERVED AS A
CONT	GUIDE FROM 1777;CAPTURED 1779;EMIGRATED TO ST JOHN RIVER 1783/06
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9526
IDCODE	F185
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	GREENWICH
DOCUMENT	DEPOSTION OF
DATE	1783/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION OF MALTREATMENT BY AMERICANS;PLANNED TO GO TO NS WITH HIS
CONT	FAMILY;FATHER IS JOSEPH FERRIS;JOINED KING'S ARMY 1777
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KING'S MILITIA VOLUNTEERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9338
IDCODE	F185
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS
GIVENNAME	WILL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT, NY
CONT	MUSTER ROLL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NEGRO LABOURMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F186
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRIS?
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFERRED TO IN LETTER;INJURY DONE TO HIM IN CONTRAVENTION OF THE
CONT	TREATY OF PEACE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9376
IDCODE	F185
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERROL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RECRUIT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (2)
IDCODE	F187
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERRY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	F188
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FERSTER
GIVENNAME	GODFREY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/05/26;CONFINED 1783/05/21 FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (26)
IDCODE	F189
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FESHIER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/04/29
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8169 (2)
IDCODE	F190
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FESHIER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/04/29
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8170 (2)
IDCODE	F190
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FETHERLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST OF RETURNED PRISONERS;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/03/23 IN SC
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9058
IDCODE	F191
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FETHERLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST OF RETURNED PRISONERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8165 (2)
IDCODE	F191
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FETHERSTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENGLISH PRISONERS RECEIVED ON BOARD "TYGER" AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	F192
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FETHERSTONE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	MT HOLLY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1179/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO CLINTON; ARRIVED PHILADELPHIA, 1779/06/17; TOLD BY US PRES
CONT	TO GO TO MT HOLLY AND AWAIT EXCHANGE; TO BE EXCHANGED AS LT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	2066
IDCODE	F115
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FETT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM SALEM,
CONT	ENTERED PORT 1783/06/03
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JUNE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (28)
IDCODE	F193
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	F194
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FICHRER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (2,4)
IDCODE	F267
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIDLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KING'S RANGERS, FLORIDA;ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KR (FLA)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	F195
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL, SURGEON;GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1776;APPOINTED
CONT	1775/10/09
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (262)
IDCODE	F202
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;IN CHARGE OF INVALIDS RETURN TO ENGLAND ON THE
CONT	"POLLY" AND THE "AEOLUS"
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8394 (1)
IDCODE	F209
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM AMHERST TO CLINTON;DESIRES PERMISSION TO RETIRE, TO
CONT	RECEIVE CONSIDERATION FOR GIVING UP COMMISSION;CONSIDERATION DENIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN IN GEN HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3587
IDCODE	F202
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM AMHERST TO CLINTON;DESIRES PERMISSION TO RETIRE; TO
CONT	RECIEVE CONSIDERATION FOR GIVING UP COMMISSION;CONSIDERATION DENIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN IN GEN HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3580 (1)
IDCODE	F202
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;IN ENGLAND;PAY PERIOD
CONT	1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	F199
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	F199
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS, PERIOD
CONT	1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	SUBSI
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	AMBROSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	F196
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY WHILST PRISONER;PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (3)
IDCODE	F197
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY WHILST PRISONER;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (3)
IDCODE	F197
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY FOR BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICERS, PRISONERS
CONT	ON PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	F198
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NOVA SCOTIA
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	F194
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND 1782/05/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	F200
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	F201
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SURGEON, HM'S HOSPITAL AT RI;LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (7)
IDCODE	F202
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	LORD VISCOUNT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;PROMOTED TO LT, 1777/03/04
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	540
IDCODE	F211
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;ONE ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (25)
IDCODE	F203
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	NEHEMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT DELEWARE BAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6230 (1)
IDCODE	F204
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/09/24 FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (47,49,51,54,57,58)
IDCODE	F205
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	RUBEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	FIELDS
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS;BOARDED
CONT	WITH COURT JOHNSON
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND?
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	F206
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	F207
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELDER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST; COMMISSIONED IN ADD. COY. BY 1779/05/20
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2164 (1)
IDCODE	F208
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELDING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN;RETIRES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	914 (1,3)
IDCODE	F210
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELDING
GIVENNAME	LORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VACANCIES;HIS PROMOTION LEAVES VACANCY OF LT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1220
IDCODE	F211
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELDING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (9)
IDCODE	F212
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELDS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;LETTER FROM GOV JOSIAH MARTIN;WITH OTHERS, HAS SHOWN
CONT	LOYALTY AND ENTITLED TO CLAIM ON GOV'T
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4205 (5)
IDCODE	F213
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELDS
GIVENNAME	RUBEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	FIELD
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS;BOARDED
CONT	WITH CORNELIUS VAN CIRE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND?
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	F206
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIELDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;LETTER FROM GOV JOSIAH MARTIN;WITH OTHERS, HAS SHOWN
CONT	LOYALTY AND ENTITLED TO CLAIM ON GOV'T
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4205 (5)
IDCODE	F214
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIFE
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF STORES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4607
IDCODE	F215
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIFE
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;ONE WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF STORE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (2)
IDCODE	F215
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIFE
GIVENNAME	R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;ONE HALF ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GUNNER FOR THE CITY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (6)
IDCODE	F216
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIFE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/01/20 TO 1783/02/08;CLAIMS ONLY A YEAR'S CLOTHING
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (16)
IDCODE	F217
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIFE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT;PERIOD 1783/01/20 TO 1783/02/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (5)
IDCODE	F217
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (2)
IDCODE	F218
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIGGE
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL DEHORN'S COY;LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;
CONT	PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED 1782/03/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	F219
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FILLEUL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR THE ISLAND OF JERSEY ON 1783/09/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EOLUS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (81)
IDCODE	F221
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FILLEUL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR VA ON 1783/08/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EOLUS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9509 (61)
IDCODE	F221
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FILLIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES HIRED FOR BARRACKS AND HOSPITALS IN NS;DISCHARGED
CONT	BY GEN FOX'S ORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10406 (1)
IDCODE	F222
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FILTHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGIAL WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	F220
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINASER
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (9)
IDCODE	F223
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA;BEING REPLACED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	F224
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM GERMAIN;KILLED IN ACTION 1777/06/26;
CONT	"ORNAMENT TO THE PROFESSION OF ARMS"
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	660 (2)
IDCODE	F224
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY WHILST PRISONER;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (3)
IDCODE	F225
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY WHILST PRISONER;PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (3)
IDCODE	F225
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM NC AT NEW YORK ON 1783/10/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CONCORD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (105)
IDCODE	F226
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES OF LOYALISTS COME TO NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	F227
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (8)
IDCODE	F227
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	F227
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION TO
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE FROM CONNETICUT;MEMORIAL FROM;SEEKING TO HAVE PENSION
CONT	REINSTATED;HAS A FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9172
IDCODE	F227
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN AND FIVE
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	F227
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	TITUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8177
IDCODE	F228
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	TITUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1781/02/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4866
IDCODE	F228
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	ZURIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE FROM CONNETICUT;MEMORIAL FROM;SEEKING TO HAVE PENSION
CONT	REINSTATED;GOING TO NS;HAS A FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9172
IDCODE	F229
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	ZURIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258-6
IDCODE	F229
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCH
GIVENNAME	ZURIEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (4)
IDCODE	F229
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINCK
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NYC
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8387 (10,11)
IDCODE	F230
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINDLAY
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ABSENT BRITISH
CONT	REGTS;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	29TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (1)
IDCODE	F231
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINDLAY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS;BOARDED WITH
CONT	NICHOLAS STILLWELL
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	F232
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINE
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSES ON WATER STREET AND
CONT	ON CROWN STREET
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9,14)
IDCODE	F233
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINISTER
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT;REQUESTING COMMISSION FOR JOHN TEW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON, BROOKE ST
PAGE	7085 (1)
IDCODE	F234
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BARRACK MASTER GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F235
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	FINLY
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	F236
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO ENS IN THE 44TH REGT;LIST OF OFFICERS, ALTERATIONS
CONT	SINCE PRINTING
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (65)
IDCODE	F239
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;CROSSED OUT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	F239
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS;BOARDED WITH
CONT	SARAH EMMONS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	F240
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVOST 1783/01/27;FOUND ON REBEL SHIP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10420 (5)
IDCODE	F238
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS, KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	F237
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED ON 1783/01/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	F238
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KING'S FLORIDA RANGERS;ENLISTED 1779/07/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KR (FLA)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	F245
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM
DATE	1782/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS MEMORIAL TO CLINTON;LEFT RI WITH WIFE AND 7 CHILDREN FOR NY;
CONT	LOYAL SUBJECT, REQUESTS RELIEF;GRANTED BY COL MORRIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4384 (1)
IDCODE	F241
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELINQUENT VESTRY TENNANTS;OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT
CONT	59 WILLIAM ST, MONTGOMERY WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	F242
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	F243
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	F243
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLEY
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	FINLAY
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	F244
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINLY
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/03
SEEALSO	FINLAY
SUBJECT	LETTER TO PREVOST FROM MAJ GARDNER;FELL IN ACTION
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD BATTALION)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ON BOARD "VIGILANTE"
PAGE	1732 (3)
IDCODE	F236
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINN
GIVENNAME	MICHEAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT HALIFAX, BOSTON
CONT	BAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6230 (2)
IDCODE	F246
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN DEPTS;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAGONS FOR
CONT	34 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	F247
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEGAN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1778/01/27
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	16TH FOOT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	F248
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEGAN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;1782/07/03
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7316
IDCODE	F249
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SECONDED OFFICERS WHO HAVE APPOINTED MAJOR BROWNE TO
CONT	ACQUIRE LAND FOR THEM IN NS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7950 (1)
IDCODE	F255
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL., COMY GEN DEPT;PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	F250
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	?
SEEALSO	PHINNEY
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER;LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (3)
IDCODE	F251
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEY
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/15
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (2)
IDCODE	F252
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEY
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/15
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	F252
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, KINGS AMERICAN DRAGOONS;COL'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	F253
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNIMORE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED NY;FOR MARYLAND, CARRYING
CONT	MERCHANDISE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARYANNE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8389
IDCODE	F254
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNIMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	TINNIMORE
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/06/16;CONFINED 1783/06/10 FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (31)
IDCODE	F256
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNIMORE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	FINNIMORE
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	F256
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (20)
IDCODE	F257
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINNY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS;COL'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	F258
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOMER SECT'Y TO GEN MCLEAN;MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM BRIG GEN
CONT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RE-APPOINTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3619 (4)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;ARRIVED FROM LONDON ON THE "ST LAWRENCE"
CONT	1783/10/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9521 (2)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOMER SECT'Y TO GEN MCLEAN;MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM BRIG GEN
CONT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RE-APPOINTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	3649 (3)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER TO CAPT WILLIAM SPRY;LEFT NY UNEXPECTEDLY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2397
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;PROMOTED FROM GENT CADET 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	F260
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM LT COL BRUCE TO CLINTON;MENTIONED RE SETTLING OF WILLIAM
CONT	SMITH'S ACCOUNTS;WILL CARRY LETTER AND ELABORATE ON SITUATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECT'Y TO GEN MCLEAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (2,3)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN MACLEAN HAD RECOMMENDED AN INCREASE IN PAY OF FIVE
CONT	SHILLINGS PER DAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECT'Y TO COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3703 (1)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY TO GENERAL CAMPBELL;ISSUED WARRANTS FROM 1782/05/13 TO
CONT	1783/08/05;LIST OF WARRANTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NOVA SCOTIA
PAGE	10156 (1,7,11,13,17,19)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS RECEIVED FROM HALIFAX;SECRETARY
CONT	TO MAJ GEN PATERSON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9525 (2)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM LEWIS DAVIS TO DR MARSHALL;CONCERNING
CONT	CONDITIONS ON PRISON SHIP;COPY MADE BY THE ABOVE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECT'Y TO BRIG GEN CAMPBELL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4050
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS;STRUCK OFF AS DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF PRISONERS BY
CONT	ORDER OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	E259
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF;TRANSMITTING LIST OF WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8924
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED COPY OF REPORT AND LETTER;SAID TO BE TRUE COPIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4064 (2)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/01/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED COPY OF REPORT AND LETTER;SAID TO BE TRUE COPIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4057 (4)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO RE PAY RATES FOR MATES OF HOSPITALS IN HALIAX;REQUESTED TO
CONT	PUT MATTER BEFORE MAJ GEN PATERSON
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6038
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMER SECT'Y TO GEN MACLEAN;LETTER TO JOHN SMITH;ASKS FOR APPT AS
CONT	DEP MUSTER MASTER PROV FOR HALIFAX AREA IN PLACE OF MAJ SKINNER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4691
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES IN DEPT OF COMMY OF PRISONERS;PERIOD 1781/12/31
CONT	TO 1782/03/31;HIS PAY AS SECT'Y;EXPENSES AT FT CUMBERLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9959 (1)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFERS MEMORIAL TO CARLETON;COPY OF DOCUMENT 10104
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10381
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACTING DEP MUSTER MASTER GEN OF PROV FORCES IN NS;REQUESTS CONFIRM
CONT	OF HIS APPOINTMENT IN MAJOR SKINNERS' ABSENCE;LETTER TO CAPT J SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4449 (1)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUCANE
GIVENNAME	DONAT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN VICE DUNCANSON;IN MACLEAN'S REGT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	82ND (MacLEAN'S)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	2843 (2)
IDCODE	F260
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FINUKEN
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	FINUCANE
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM GEORGE TURNER TO CLINTON;BROTHER TO CHIEF
CONT	JUSTICE OF NS;HELPED RAISE FUNDS TO PAY TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECT'Y TO GEN MCLEAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2115 (2)
IDCODE	F259
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRMAN
GIVENNAME	HOWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;PERIOD 1782 TO 1783;ACCOUNT
CONT	FOR HAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	F261
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF RENT OWED BY BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT;FOR A HOUSE
CONT	OCCUPIED BY LT COL DRUMMOND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9629
IDCODE	F262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;PROPRIETOR OF PROPERTY
CONT	QUEEN'S COUNTY, LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	F262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRMIN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/06/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (4)
IDCODE	F263
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRNHABER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	F264
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRNHABER
GIVENNAME	P. C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;SICK;MUSTERED ON
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (8)
IDCODE	F265
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRSTBROOK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID FOR SALARY AND OTHER ITEMS;PERIOD 1782/10/25
CONT	TO 1783/02/23
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST REGIMENT OF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6953 (A1)
IDCODE	F266
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIRSTBROOK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID FOR SALARY AND OTHER ITEMS;PERIOD 1783/02/24
CONT	1783/04/24
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST REGIMENT OF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545 (A1)
IDCODE	F266
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISCHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	F271
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISCHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (2,5)
IDCODE	F268
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISCHER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DESERTED 1782/04/02
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	F270
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISCHER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES;MISSING ASSORTED CLOTHING
CONT	
RANK	CANONIER
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7685 (5)
IDCODE	F269
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISCHER
GIVENNAME	JACQUES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (3)
IDCODE	F271
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISCHER
GIVENNAME	JACQUES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF GERMAN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/06/26 TO 1783/07/11;SICK;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (4)
IDCODE	F271
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL RE QUICK TRIAL;CHARGED GABRIEL FOWLER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10117
IDCODE	F273
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN REPORT OF THE PROVOST 1783/06/09;HIS HOUSE WAS BROKEN
CONT	INTO AND ROBBED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (28,31)
IDCODE	F274
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	DYER,FISH, & CO
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F272
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1781/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/06/14;OF DYER, FISH & CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (5)
IDCODE	F272
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;ARMED BOATS CO;
CONT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (2)
IDCODE	F275
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;ARMED BOATS CO;
CONT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8131
IDCODE	F275
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	AMBROSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	F276
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	4TH REGT (HODGSON'S CO);GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1775;
CONT	TO BE QUARTER MASTER, 1775/06/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (21)
IDCODE	F277
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8174 (2)
IDCODE	F278
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER;
CONT	SIGNED FOR BY THOMAS FORBES
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	F279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT;RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;HIS HEIRS
CONT	PROPRIETORS OF PROPERTY;QUEEN'S CO LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	F280
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (7,8)
IDCODE	F280
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7097 (1)
IDCODE	F280
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE IN FLY MARKET, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	F281
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCT OF STOCK FOR BRIT ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;ONE COW
CONT	AND FIVE SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	F282
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCT OF STOCK FOR BRIT ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;SIX
CONT	SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	F283
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	F284
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	F284
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	F284
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	F268
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1775/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRINCE" (FRIGATE)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	49 (1,3)
IDCODE	F285
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SALEM
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED IN LETTER;ALSO DELIVERED SAID LETTER;LATE COLLECTOR OF
CONT	SALEM;FORCED TO FLY TO ENGLAND BY THE REBELS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLECTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1012
IDCODE	F286
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (11)
IDCODE	F287
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	LONDON ON 1783/09/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"UNION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (87)
IDCODE	F288
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM
CONT	JAMAICA CARRYING RUM, 1783/07/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"UNION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (43)
IDCODE	F288
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON CHERRY STREET,
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (8)
IDCODE	F289
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S INQUEST; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9646
IDCODE	F290
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/06/16;
CONT	CARRYING MERCHANDISE;FIRST NAME COULD BE HENDRICH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (37)
IDCODE	F291
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LABOURERS, CONDUCTORS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	F292
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/07/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (40)
IDCODE	F293
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/07/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8358
IDCODE	F293
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS;MAJ MURRAY'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	F294
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01/ TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FROM PHILADELPHIA CARRYING BALLASTS ON 1783/07/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUSANNAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (43)
IDCODE	F295
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FROM DELAWARE ON 1783/08/15
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUSANNAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	F296
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (2)
IDCODE	F300
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S INQUEST; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9646
IDCODE	F299
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/09/28;SUSPECTED OF BELONGING
CONT	TO A GANG OF ROBBERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (47,49,51)
IDCODE	F298
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FOR NS (CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS) ON 1783/10/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUSANNAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (96)
IDCODE	F296
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH
CONT	109 OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	F297
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	F297
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN F.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FROM HALIFAX 1783/06/09
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (32)
IDCODE	F301
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F302
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;DISTRESSED
CONT	LOYALIST;NEVER APPLIED FOR PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9429 (2)
IDCODE	F302
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	F302
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS COME TO NY RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	F302
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS COME TO NY RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	F302
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;A GREAT SUFFERER,HAS BEEN EMPLOYED AS A CONFIDENTIAL
CONT	MESSENGER, FRANKLIN TO CLINTON;40 BR POUNDS AWARDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4763 (1,2)
IDCODE	F302
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	F302
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRIVERS, HORSES, AND WAGONS ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO
CONT	REGT DU CORPS FOR BAGGAGE;WITH TWO HORSES, ONE WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	F303
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;A MANAGER OF THE HOUSE OF EMPLOYMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (4)
IDCODE	F304
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (9)
IDCODE	F305
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COAL BOUND FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVOURITE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SPANISH RIVER
PAGE	9821 (2,4)
IDCODE	F306
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	WILFT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;ONE MAN, TWO WOMEN, ONE CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	F307
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISHER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENGLISH PRISONERS RECEIVED ON BOARD "TYGER" AT PHILADELPHIA;RUN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	F308
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F309
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FISSHER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPANISH NAME "ENRRIQUE";PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	F270
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM THE
CONT	SOUTHWARD 1782/06/25
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	F310
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;ACTING QM FOR
CONT	PRISONERS, REMAINED TO THE LAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	ACTING QM FOR PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7042 (3)
IDCODE	F311
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITTIPLACE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;PROMOTED FROM PRIVATE
CONT	1782/10/25
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8161 (2)
IDCODE	F312
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITTIPLACE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;PROMOTED FROM PRIVATE
CONT	1782/10/25
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (2)
IDCODE	F312
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZ-WILLIAMS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	LNSV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	F342
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;ONE HALF ROOM
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	63RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	F313
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT BEKMAN? STREET, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	F314
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MASSEY TO CLINTON;HE HAS RUN OUT OF RECRUITING MONEY
CONT	AT NEWFOUNDLAND;HIS REPLACEMENT NAMED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1388 (1)
IDCODE	F318
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (2)
IDCODE	F316
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO CLINTON;DISATISFIED WITH NEW ORDERS TO PROV OFFICERS;
CONT	SIGNED WITH 22 OTHERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2004 (2)
IDCODE	F315
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF FIELD OFFICERS RESPECTING RANK GIVEN TO PROV OFFICERS
CONT	1779/05/15;SIGNED BY HIM AN OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8128 (12)
IDCODE	F315
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	GERALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;RETIRED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	F318
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	GERALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1780/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPREME COURT, SPRY VS MACLEAN;NOTARIZES A TRUE COPY OF DOCUMENT
CONT	AND OFFICES HIS SEAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NOTARY PUBLIC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3080
IDCODE	F317
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	GERALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS;1775/06/14
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (2)
IDCODE	F318
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENTS AND DISCHARGES;PROMOTED FROM ENS BY PURCHASE VICE
CONT	WALTON
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (5)
IDCODE	F319
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BARIOUS BRITISH REGTS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407
IDCODE	F319
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	HUNT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (6)
IDCODE	F320
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/07/08 FOR
CONT	PORT ROSEWAY, NS
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	F321
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	F322
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/21;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	F324
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AFFIDAVIT BEFORE NY BOARD OF COMM FOR SETTling MATTERS OF DEBT;
CONT	PREVENTED BY ARMED MEN FROM EXECUTING PROCESSES AGAINST 2 PEOPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9560 (1)
IDCODE	F323
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/21;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	F324
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/21;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	F324
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGERALD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMMISSIONS RECIEVED
CONT	
RANK	QM
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	7407
IDCODE	F325
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZGEREL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	F326
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZHERBERT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;ARRIVED HALIFAX 1778/03/16 TO TAKE COMMAND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1016 (2,3)
IDCODE	F327
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZHUGH
GIVENNAME	CORNET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO BE DELIVERED TO HIM;WITH PACKET FROM G WASHINGTON TO SIR
CONT	HENRY CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2254
IDCODE	F328
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZIMMONS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	F329
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZIMONS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CPT PHILLIPS' TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (1)
IDCODE	F329
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZMANN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DIED 1780/08/04
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	F330
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER RE APPOINTMENTS OF COMMISSIONERS TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS;TO BE
CONT	A COMMISSIONER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	972 (1,3)
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONER FOR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS;LETTER HOWE TO GERMAIN;IS
CONT	REFERRED TO GERMAIN FOR PARTICULARS AT NEGOTIATIONS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1108 (3)
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH REGT;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK;FROM 79TH
CONT	TO 54TH ON 1782/07/19
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	F334
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/10;DEAD 1780/10/10
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	F335
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3,5)
IDCODE	F333
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MOBILE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE;REPAIRS TO LEVI AT MANCHAE, 1778/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLE
PAGE	3034 (1)
IDCODE	F331
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HORN'S HOOK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	F332
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (3)
IDCODE	F336
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	F336
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (3)
IDCODE	F336
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	F336
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	F336
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (3)
IDCODE	F336
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;PROMOTED FROM LT 1778/01/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	914 (1,3)
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER APPOINTING HIM COMMISSIONER FOR THE PRISONER EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	984
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO;EXPRESSING OBJECTIONS TO TREATY NEGOTIATIONS (SARATOGA
CONT	CONVENTION)
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN
PAGE	1085
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM, TO HOWE RE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN
CONT	COMMISSIONERS (SARATOGA CONVENTION);NEGOTIATIONS BROKEN OFF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN
PAGE	1084
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM, TO HOWE RE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN
CONT	COMMISSIONERS (SARATOGA CONVENTION);NEGOTIATIONS BROKEN OFF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN
PAGE	1086
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOOT GUARDS SERVING IN AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOOT GUARDS SERVING IN AMERICA;TO BE RELIEVED
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	965
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HOWE TO GERMAIN;NOMINATED AS COMMISSIONER FOR PRISONER
CONT	EXCHANGE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	986 (3,4)
IDCODE	F337
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZPATRICK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF MEN IN CORPS;PERIOD 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;COMMANDED BY
CONT	LT A MCDONALD;DELIVERED TO LT E BROWN;REPORTED DEAD 1780/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	F338
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZSIMMONDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS;ADJUTANT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	F339
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZSIMMONS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE AN ADJUTANCY FOR;COMMISSION ENCLOSED
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	LNSV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1177 (2)
IDCODE	F339
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZSIMMONS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE AN ADJUTANCY FOR;COMMISSION ENCLOSED
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	LNSV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1016 (2)
IDCODE	F339
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZSIMONS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER MENTIONED
DATE	1782/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO JOHN SMITH, SECT'Y;HIS MEMORIAL ENCLOSED RE
CONT	DECISION RESPECTING HIS RANK
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4132
IDCODE	F339
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZSIMONS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 108
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (6)
IDCODE	F340
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FITZSIMONS
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PAY;DESERTED 1783/05/08
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (1)
IDCODE	F341
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HORSES DRAWING FORAGE IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (3)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CARLETON TO PARR;COMMEDED FOR FINE CONDUCT;RECOMMENDED
CONT	FOR LAND GRANT IN NS AS A LOYALIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARSHALL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9668
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARSHAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY WARRANTS;PERIOD TO 1783/03/31;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL AT
CONT	KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10080 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (11,12)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5913
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (29)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	1782/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARSHAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10033 (37)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31;DEPUTY PROVOST MARSHAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10080 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10033 (37)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10033 (10,11)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
CONT	1782/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10340 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10366 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO
CONT	1782/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY WARRANTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS;WARRANT TO PAY HIM;PERIOD 1782/04/01
CONT	1782/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4968
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5378
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;GRANTED ON 1782/10/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/09/30;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10055 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10366 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10340 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (9,10)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5914
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (9)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1783/11;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692 (A9)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9228
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/09/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL AT
CONT	KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10055 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10365 (2,3)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10339 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (7)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL AT KINGSBRIDGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (15)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/11/24;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9683
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE FROM;ATTESTING TO THE TROUBLESOME BEHAVIOR OF
CONT	PAULUS LENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY COURT MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	8623 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PEOPE PAID BY WARRANT;INTERPRETER TO FOREIGN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (6)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL AT
CONT	KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (6)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
CONT	1782/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;INTERPRETER FOR FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10365 (2)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIVA
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	AT KINGSBRIDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	PROVOST MARTIAL'S DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	F343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FIZARD?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY VICTUALLERS EXPECTED FROM JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"UNION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (5)
IDCODE	F344
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAASHAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;ONE ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (20)
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	F345
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACHSHAAR
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EXPENSES INCURRED IN TRANSPORTING NECESSITIES TO HESSIAN
CONT	PRISONERS;WENT TO PA AND MD, 1782/12/21 TO SUPPLY PRISONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7716
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACKSHAAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES INCURRED IN TRANSPORTING CLOTHING TO PRISONERS IN PENN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	7164
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACKSHAAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES INCURRED IN TRANSPORTING CLOTHING TO PRISONERS IN PENN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WALLOWBAGHT
PAGE	6386
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACKSHAAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 1781/10;ON PAROLE ON LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7231 (3)
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACKSHAAR
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	7134
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACKSHAAR
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FROM MAJ GORDON, 80TH REGT, FOR SUBSISTENCE FUNDS FOR
CONT	GERMAN POW'S;FOR HESSIAN, BRUNSWICK, AND HESSE-HANAU TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6369 (1,3)
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACKSHAAR
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORANDUM OR LIST OF NAMES;ONE SERVANT, CHRISTOPH LENZING
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER AND QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6345
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLACKSHAAR
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDER
DATE	1782/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERED TO PROCEED BY WAY OF PHILADELPHIA AND FREDERICKSTOWN TO PAY
CONT	SUBSISTENCE TO HESSIAN PRISONERS OF WAR IN MARYLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6344
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLADWING
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVOST 1783/01/27;DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (5)
IDCODE	F347
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLADWING
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVOST 1783/01/27;DESERTION;CONFINED ON 1783/01/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40 TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	F347
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7585
IDCODE	F348
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAHAVEN
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR BRUSHES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	F349
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAMME
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED ?/05/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (2)
IDCODE	F350
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAMME
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;SPANISH NAME "JUAN"
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	F351
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAMME
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	3RD REGT WALDECK, MAJ PENTZEL'S CO;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24;DESERTED ?/05/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (2)
IDCODE	F352
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAMME
GIVENNAME	MATHIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	3RD REGT WALDECK, CAPT DEBAUMBACK'S CO;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25
CONT	TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/05
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (3)
IDCODE	F353
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLANAGIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	FLANAGAN, FLANNAGAN
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/09/20;PART OF A GANG OF ROBBERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (44,47,49,51,54,57)
IDCODE	F354
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLARNEY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1779/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FROM TORTOLA TO LONDON;TAKEN CAPTIVE;RELAYS INTELLIGENCE
CONT	INFORMATION TO BRITISH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REWARD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON?
PAGE	2330
IDCODE	F355
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLASCHAAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAPERS SENT TO LT COL DRUMMOND;MENTION MADE OF PAPER
CONT	DETAILING FLASCHAAR'S EXPENSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8589
IDCODE	F346
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLAVELL
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DETAILS OF REPAIRS DONE ON HOUSE AT 167 QUEEN'S STREET;FOR WORK
CONT	1780/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9740 (2)
IDCODE	F356
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLECK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-16A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (2,5)
IDCODE	F357
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLECK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18A
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	F358
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLECK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOPITAL;HESSIAN TROOPS (NEW YORK);PERIOD
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10079 (2)
IDCODE	F359
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLECK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT NEW YORK;BOUND FOR GLASGOW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MERMAID"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7497
IDCODE	F360
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEET
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	F362
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEET
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	F363
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEET
GIVENNAME	POMPEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NEGRO LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F364
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEETCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH REGT;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK FROM 79TH
CONT	TO 54TH REGT IN JUNE 1782
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	F361
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEETWOOD
GIVENNAME	LUKE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	F365
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEETWOOD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	F366
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEIGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;TO HAVE BEEN COMMISSIONED AS ENSIGN, BUT NAME
CONT	STROKED OFF
RANK	GENT
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	F393
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEISS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	F367
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	SECOND RIVER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS COME TO NY AND APPEARED AT COMMANDANT'S OFFICE;
CONT	COME TO ENQUIRE ABOUT HIS PROPERTY KNOWN TO MRS LOW, HANOVER SQUARE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10370
IDCODE	F368
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;CAME FROM MARYLAND WITH LT THOMAS
CONT	HAGERTY TO JOIN ARMY IN NORTH CAROLINA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3582 (11)
IDCODE	F369
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH ONE WOMAN AND TWO CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	F374
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERGEANTS DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY AND RECOMMENDED FOR HM BOUNTY;
CONT	RECOMMENDED BY LT COL OGILVIE;WOUNDED AT EDGEHILL
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10223 (1)
IDCODE	F370
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	FREDERICK CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/07?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF HIS SERVICE;ASSOCIATED MEN INTO HM'S SERVICE, LOSS OF
CONT	PROPERTY;WIFE AND SIX CHILDREN ON WAY TO NY BUT CAN NOT SUPPORT THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5178
IDCODE	F372
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	FREDERICK CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1775/12/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN RESOLUTION OF THE ASSOCIATION OF MARYLAND LOYALISTS;
CONT	INVOLVED IN THE INSTITUTION OF THE ASSOCIATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	88 (1)
IDCODE	F372
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF AMERICAN LOYALISTS;WAS WITH CORNWALLIS IN VIRGINIA ON
CONT	CONFIDENTIAL SERVICES;DESTITUTE;80 BR POUNDS AWARDED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4763 (1)
IDCODE	F372
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7739
IDCODE	F373
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5413
IDCODE	F374
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	F375
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM MONTSERRAT AT NY ON 1783/08/26;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NELLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (64)
IDCODE	376
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM CORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NELLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7481
IDCODE	F376
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR ANTIGUA ON 1783/05/09;PERIOD
CONT	1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NELLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (7)
IDCODE	F376
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMMING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV REGTS; ON RECRUITING SERVICE; PAY PERIOD
CONT	1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	F374
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMMING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	F374
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMMING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	F374
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMMING
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	3RD BATT, NJ VOL (BUSKIRKS CORPS);HANNAH TOMLINSON HELPED HIM ESCAPE
CONT	FROM REBELS AND RETURN TO BRITISH LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2823 (2)
IDCODE	F371
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEMMING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITON OF ADAMARD GEORGE GRAVES;RAISED A REGIMENT IN MARYLAND,
CONT	THE MARYLAND ROYAL RETALIATORS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5006
IDCODE	F372
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;REMAINS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (3)
IDCODE	F399
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	96TH DISTRICT
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL JOSEPH ROBINSON'S MEMORIAL;ROBINSON CARRIED DISPATCHES TO
CONT	FLETCHALL AT BEGINNING OF REBELLION
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3994 (1)
IDCODE	F377
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHALL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	96TH DISTRICT
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR AID TO LORD GERMAIN;FOUGHT REBELS 1775/11/22 AT 96
CONT	COURTHOUSE;HIS PROPERTY TAKEN;MADE PRISONER IN CHARLESTON
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4194
IDCODE	F377
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHALL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	96TH DISTRICT
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR AID TO LORD GERMAIN;FOUGHT REBELS 1775/11/22 AT 96
CONT	COURTHOUSE;HIS PROPERTY TAKEN;MADE PRISONER IN CHARLESTON
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3995 (1-3)
IDCODE	F377
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CLYDE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (1)
IDCODE	F378
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY ISSUED HIM BY MAJ FERGUSON ON 1780/05/08;
CONT	21 GUINEAS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3706
IDCODE	F379
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS;1776/07/16
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (2)
IDCODE	F380
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY, PAID HM TROOPS IN NS;PERIOD 1780/04/25 TO 1781/12/25;
CONT	PD TO TROOPS UNDER HIS COMAND;PERIOD 1780/07/11 TO 1780/08/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9942 (1)
IDCODE	F381
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENT CADET 1780/07/28
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (63)
IDCODE	F382
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENT 1780/07/28
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3000 (1)
IDCODE	F382
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	CATHARINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY PAID TO SUNDRY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	F383
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	CATHARINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WHO HAVE NOT CLAIMED ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (1)
IDCODE	F383
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	CATHARINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WHO HAVE NOT CLAIMED ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (1)
IDCODE	F383
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	F383
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	F383
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUGALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF THE PROVOST;SICK IN THE (COLLEGE?) HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	F384
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUGALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;TO ACCOMPANY 8 CRIMINALS FROM NY TO JAMAICA;TO
CONT	BE ALLOWED TO SERVE IN THE WEST INDIES
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8490 (2)
IDCODE	F384
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUGALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;DESERTION;CONFINED 1783/02/15;SICK IN HOSPITAL
CONT	ROOM
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (12-14,16,22,24,26)
IDCODE	F384
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM;REQUESTING PROMOTION TO CAPT;LT IN REGT 1777/04 TO
CONT	1781/03;CAPT LT SINCE 1781/03
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7615
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING BALANCE OF SUBSISTANCE FOR DETACHMENTS;SIGNATOR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5060
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;CROSSED OUT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	F385
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (2)
IDCODE	F386
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR
CONT	NEW HAMPSHIRE ON 1783/11/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EFFORT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (4)
IDCODE	F387
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;SHIPMASTER OF "PEGGY" FROM ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8432 (1)
IDCODE	F387
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER;1782/03/27
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	F388
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (2)
IDCODE	F388
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH REGT;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK;FROM 79TH
CONT	TO 54TH REGT ON 1782/07/29
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	F389
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLETCHER
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	F390
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEVEL
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK;34 ROSEVELT ST, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (10)
IDCODE	F391
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEWELLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	FLUELLING
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F392
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEWELLING
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GENS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2)
IDCODE	F414
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLEWELLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	F419
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLIEGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;SERVED AS PROV
CONT	STOREKEEPER IN SC
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7453
IDCODE	F393
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLIEGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES OF THE DEPT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL;PERIOD
CONT	1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;LATE STOREKEEPER IN THE CAROLINA DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8262
IDCODE	F393
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLIEGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES OF THE DEPT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL;PERIOD
CONT	1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;LATE STOREKEEPER IN THE CAROLINA DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	3RD CLERK
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9236
IDCODE	F393
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLIEGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;FOR A DETACHMENT OF
CONT	REGT ATTACHED TO DELANCEY'S 2ND BATT
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8830 (1)
IDCODE	F393
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLIEGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSPECTOR GEN DEPT, PROV FORCES;ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS;CAROLINA
CONT	STORE KEEPER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STORE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GENERAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7263
IDCODE	F393
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MARCHED FROM VIRGINIA;ON A LIST OF PERSONS WHO WISH TO GO TO CANADA;
CONT	WITH ONE WOMAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7622
IDCODE	F394
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	STURBRIDGE
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM WATERFORD IRELAND;DEPOSITION OF;CLAIMS TO HAVE BEEN INNOCENTLY
CONT	INVOLVED IN PASSING COUNTERFEIT NOTES;ARREST AND CONFINEMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SMALL TRADER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8576 (3)
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DEPOSITION;PASSED COUNTERFEIT NOTES;ARREST AND
CONT	CONFINEMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8576 (2,3)
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NOTES RE WILLIAM MAY; APPREHENDED FOR INVOLVEMENT IN
CONT	COUNTERFEITING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (5)
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	FLYNN, THOMAS
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/08/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"INDUSTRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (62)
IDCODE	F426
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINN?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN STATEMENT OF WILLIAM MAY;PASSED COUNTERFEIT BILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8573 (3)
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE RE COUNTERFEITING OPERATION;OF MESSRS ROYAL,
CONT	FLINT, PEMBERTON, SCHENK & BETTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8587 (4)
IDCODE	F395
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF OFFICERS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS 1778/08/03
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (46)
IDCODE	F396
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	2ND 71ST REGT (BALCARRES);DIST OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF
CONT	PROMOTION 1779/10/17
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	F397
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLINT
GIVENNAME	JASON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT YORKTOWN, NOW HELD AT
CONT	LANCASTER, VA;FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER VA
PAGE	10074 (2)
IDCODE	F398
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOOD
GIVENNAME	MARK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1780/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INTERPRETER AT COMMISSARY;PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2934
IDCODE	F400
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOOD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/07?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS MEMORIAL TO CLINTON;SERVED 18 YRS WITH SIR W JOHNSTON AND COL G
CONT	JOHNSTON;CONFINED IN HOSP WITH HIP INJURY;REQUESTS ASSISTANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2154 (1,2)
IDCODE	F401
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOREY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC, ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO REGT
CONT	PRINCE CHARLES FOR BAGGAGE;WITH TWO HORSES, ONE WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	F402
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLORIN
GIVENNAME	LUCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;202 KING ST;PERIOD
CONT	1780/05/15 TO 1781/05/20;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (1)
IDCODE	F403
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOWER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	LA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BATON ROUGE
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER;OWNS PLANTATION IN BATON ROUGE WITH MR WATTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2289
IDCODE	F405
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOWER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;PROPRIETOR OF PROPERTY QUEEN'S
CONT	CO LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	F404
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOWERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	LA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BATON ROUGE
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER DICKSON TO CAMPBELL;OWNS LARGE PLANTATION ON MISSISSIPPI WITH
CONT	MR WATTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PLANTATION OWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MANCHAK
PAGE	1854 (1)
IDCODE	F405
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOWERS
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	F406
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;ORGANIZED MILITIA BETWEEN THE TIGER AND
CONT	ENNOREE RIVERS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2949 (1)
IDCODE	F407
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRAFT REQUESTING PASSPORTS AND SUPPLIES TO BE SENT PRISONERS IN PA
CONT	ABOARD THE "AMAZON";LETTER TO BE SENT TO WASHINGTON FROM CARLETON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"AMAZON" (TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6246 (2)
IDCODE	F408
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO PROCEED TO WILMINGTON WITH SUPPLIES FOR BRITISH, PROVINCIAL AND
CONT	GERMAN PRISONERS IN PA, VA AND MD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"AMAZON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6360 (1)
IDCODE	F408
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL JORY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (6)
IDCODE	F409
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TESTIMONIAL;SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL;BATTALION QUARTERED AT BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	6126 (9)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;LISTED AS 3RD BATT ON
CONT	THIS DOC
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5400 (2)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (3)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6839 (3)
IDCODE	F410
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (3)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6494 (3)
IDCODE	F411
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE AND FARM,
CONT	SUFFOLK COUNTY, LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	F412
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLOYER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUERIES REGARDING STRENGTH OF SPANISH ARMADA;INFORMATION FROM
CONT	MR FORBES TO BE PASSED ON TO HIM
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE?
PAGE	3294
IDCODE	F413
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUCKER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPIES OF CERTIFICATES ATTESTING TO LOYALTY AND SERVICE OF DR JOHN
CONT	CALEF;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY OF PROV MASS BAY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4162 (2)
IDCODE	F422
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	F415
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	F417
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	PHEBE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	FLUELLING
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F420
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	PHEBE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	FLUELLING
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (2)
IDCODE	F420
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	PHEBE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	FLUELLING
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F420
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	PHOEBE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;DISTRESSED LOYALIST
CONT	NEVER APPLIED FOR PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	F420
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	PHOEBE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	F420
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLIN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN, NINE CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	F421
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLING
GIVENNAME	ABELL
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON A LIST OF PERSONS WHO WISH TO GO TO CANADA;HAD BEEN EMPLOYED IN
CONT	THE ENGINEER'S DEPT;WITH ONE WOMAN AND FOUR CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7622
IDCODE	F414
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLING
GIVENNAME	JASON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT, FERRY STREET, NEW YORK;VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	F416
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK;66 BOWERY LANE, NEW YORK;REFUGEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (10)
IDCODE	F418
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLING
GIVENNAME	PHEBE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	FLUELLIN
SUBJECT	PAYLIST OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS' WIDOWS;PAY FOR PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (2)
IDCODE	F420
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLUELLING
GIVENNAME	PHOEBE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS TAKING REFUGE WITHIN BRITISH LINES SEEKING FOR
CONT	RELIEF;FROM 1782/09/30;WIDOW WITH CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6390 (1)
IDCODE	F420
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYMING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN STATEMENT;SIGNED ATTACHED CERTIFICATE;ESTIMATED VALUE
CONT	OF GRAIN AND PROPERTY DESTROYED BY BRITISH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GA
PAGE	10428 (2,3)
IDCODE	F423
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYMING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF THE REFUGEES OF GEORGIA CONCERNING THEIR EVACUATION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10002 (3)
IDCODE	F423
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYN
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT;PROVISIONS
CONT	DEPT, STAATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	F427
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYNN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/05/29 FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (28,31)
IDCODE	F424
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYNN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF GEORGE FISHER;PASSED OFF COUNTERFEIT NOTES
CONT	TO MR GRIFFITH;APPREHENDED AND COMMITTED TO THE MAIN GUARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8578 (2,3)
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYNN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/07/26 FOR SUSPICION OF
CONT	COUNTERFEITING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36,39)
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYNN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF DANIEL FORWARD;CONFINED TO THE MAIN GUARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8583 (1)
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYNN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS IN CONFINEMENT FOR COUNTERFEITING;IRISHMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8580
IDCODE	F425
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FLYNN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	FLINN, THOMAS
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/08/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"INDUSTRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (59)
IDCODE	F426
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOARD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	FORD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F428
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOE
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	MONMOUTH
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN STATEMENT OF AARON WHITE;ACCOMPANIED PHILIP WHITE ON SHORE,
CONT	ENGAGED REBELS, FORCED TO FLEE, ESCAPED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4490 (1)
IDCODE	F429
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOE?
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEGRO LOYALIST;MENTIONED IN DEPOSTION OF AARON WHITE IN CASE OF
CONT	HUDDY AND LIPPINCOT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4402 (9)
IDCODE	F429
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOGO
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;TO
CONT	NS, CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS ON 1783/09/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9509 (75)
IDCODE	F430
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOKELEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	F431
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOKELEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	F431
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;TO RETURN THE SPY, THOMAS POOLE, TO NY FROM
CONT	BERMUDA ON THE "ATLANTA"
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST GEORGE'S
PAGE	7574
IDCODE	F432
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLEY
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MISSISSIPPI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	F433
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLGER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL OF LADING FOR THE "HARTFORD";BOUND FROM LONDON TO NY CARRYING
CONT	MEDICINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HARTFORD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	8762
IDCODE	F434
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLGER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;
CONT	FROM LONDON, AT NY ON 1783/11/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HARTFORD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (1)
IDCODE	F434
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/09/14;QUARTER MASTER,
CONT	RESIGNED
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9128
IDCODE	F435
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLLIOT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CLINTON TO GERMAIN;ENCLOSES MEMORIAL OF FOLLIOT FOR HIS
CONT	ACTION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3939 (1)
IDCODE	F436
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLLIOTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF POLICE MAGISTRATES;HIS MEMORIAL TO HM'S COMMISSIONERS
CONT	ATTACHED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3922 (1,9)
IDCODE	F436
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLLIOTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;PETITION FOR AID;LANDS IN NY ARE NOW CONFISCATED AND SOLD;
CONT	MANY PEOPLE IN HIS DEBT ARE NOW IN NY BUT WILL NOT PAY THEIR DEBTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3892 (1-3)
IDCODE	F436
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLLIOTT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	F437
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLLOON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOHN DEEGAN;DEEGAN AIDED IN HIS ESCAPE
CONT	
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5043 (2)
IDCODE	F438
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLSOME
GIVENNAME	DARIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31;HAS A FAMILY WITHOUT THE LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	F439
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLSOME
GIVENNAME	DARIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO
CONT	1782/12/31;HAS A FAMILY WITHOUT THE LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	F439
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLSOME
GIVENNAME	DARIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	FULSOME
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/01/04 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F439
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLSOME
GIVENNAME	DARIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	FULSOME
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	F439
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLSOME
GIVENNAME	DARIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	FULSOME
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	F439
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOLSOME
GIVENNAME	DARIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID TO REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	F439
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONBLANQUE
GIVENNAME	JOHN THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;17TH REGT DRAGOONS;FROM GENT OFF 1778/06/03
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH DRAGOONS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1895
IDCODE	F443
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	EAST WARD
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EAST WARD, NEW YORK;CORONER'S REPORT;INQUEST HELD AT HER HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8532
IDCODE	F440
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	EAST WARD
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EAST WARD, NEW YORK;CORONER'S REPORT;INQUEST HELD AT HER HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8251
IDCODE	F440
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONCK
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	EAST WARD
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EAST WARD, NEW YORK;CORONER'S REPORT;INQUEST HELD AT HER HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9077 (1)
IDCODE	F440
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONDBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKATION RETURN;17TH REGT DRAGOONS;ON "ELIZA"
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH DRAGOONS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHATHAM BARRACKS
PAGE	10232 (1)
IDCODE	F443
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONIER
GIVENNAME	PAUL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;SPANISH NAME "PABLO"
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	F441
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONTAIN
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NOVA SCOTIA;WITH ONE WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	F442
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONTBLANQUE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENTS AND DISCHARGES;17TH REGT DRAGOONS;RETIRED BY 1780/08/25
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH DRAGOONS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (27)
IDCODE	F443
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONTENELLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;DELIVERED BY HIM;SURGEON TO
CONT	ARTILLERY IN WEST FLORIDA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PENSACOLA
PAGE	9889 (1)
IDCODE	F444
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONTENELLE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SURGEON TO ORDNANCE AND ARTILLERY;LETTER FROM MAJ GEN J CAMPBELL TO
CONT	CLINTON;GRANTED 8 MOS LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO GO TO BR ON PRIV. BUSINESS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PENSACOLA
PAGE	9883 (4)
IDCODE	F444
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONTINELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	WEST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENSACOLA
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR NEGRO HIRE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (1)
IDCODE	F445
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FONTZEL?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF THE REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	196
IDCODE	F446
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOOKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (6,8)
IDCODE	F447
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOOKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4702 (12)
IDCODE	F447
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOOT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (15)
IDCODE	F448
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOOTER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PROVIDENCE & MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	F449
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;QUERIES REGARDING STRENGTH OF SPANISH ARMADA,
CONT	DIRECTED TO HIM FROM COL GLAZIER;REPLIES TO BE SENT ON TO LT FLOYER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3297 (1)
IDCODE	F451
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES, AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	F458
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	F453
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	F452
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;QUERIES REGARDING STRENGTH OF SPANISH ARMADA,
CONT	DIRECTED TO HIM FROM COL GLAZIER;REPLIES TO BE SENT ON TO LT. FLOYER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE?
PAGE	3294
IDCODE	F451
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	PANTON & FORBES
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F450
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;PROMOTED TO THE 17TH REGT ON OR BEFORE 1783/10/25
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9639
IDCODE	F458
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	F453
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON GEORGE STREET,
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	F454
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY OFFICERS;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON FAIR STREET,
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	F454
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1776;PROMOTED FROM ENS VICE GARDNER,
CONT	1775/05/01
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (266)
IDCODE	F458
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	F458
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERVED IN 2ND 71ST, BALCARRES';DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF
CONT	71ST REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION 1775/10/29
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	F455
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH REGT;FORMERLY LT IN 71ST REGT;
CONT	NOW COMMANDS 2 CO'S AT CHARLESTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	F457
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1775/12/29
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (45)
IDCODE	F457
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (38)
IDCODE	F456
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;HIS COMMISSION FROM GENT VICE WILLIAMSON, 1777/12/12
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1518
IDCODE	F456
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;PROMOTED 1783/02/13
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	F457
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NC HIGHLANDERS REGT;FORMERLY LT
CONT	IN 71ST REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	F457
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F459
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	F459
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT, FRANCFORT STREET, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	F459
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31?;WITH TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (3)
IDCODE	F459
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31;WITH TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	F459
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F459
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;GRANTED ON 1782/10/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10342 (1)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5908
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/03/31;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG STAFF ON
CONT	STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (18)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10395 (2)
IDCODE	/461
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/01/07 TO 1783/09/30;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10415 (2)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10394 (2)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAGSTAFF ON STATEN ISLAND;ACCTS PAID BY JOHN
CONT	SMITH 1781/09/30;PAY FROM 1781/07/01 TO 1781/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4546 (2)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS, 1782/07/09;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
CONT	1782/06/30;SIGNALMAN AT FLAG STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNALMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (11)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (6)
IDCODE	F460
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FROM 1782/07/09;FLAG STAFF MAN ON
CONT	STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FLAG STAFF MAN (SIGNAL MAN)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (7,8)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/09/30;
CONT	FLAG STAFF MAN ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FLAG STAFF MAN (SIGNALER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (37)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	FLAG STAFF MAN ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FLAG STAFF MAN (SIGNALER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAGSTAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5047
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF, STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF, STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/09/30;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAGG STAFF,
CONT	STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10055 (1)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;SIGNAL MAN AT THE FLAG
CONT	STAFF ON STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (7,8)
IDCODE	F461
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	F462
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JAMES JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1776;PROMOTED FROM ENS VICE HARRIS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (243)
IDCODE	F464
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA;STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	F470
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVET;TO BE MAJOR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	29TH FOOT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	653 (2)
IDCODE	F467
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SGTS DISCHARGED AND RECOMMENDED FOR HM BOUNTY;RECOMMENDED BY LT
CONT	COL MUSGRAVE FOR LONG AND FAITHFUL SERVICE;DISABLED BY AN ACCIDENT
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10223 (1)
IDCODE	F471
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;PERIOD 1783/01/10 TO 1783/10/12;FOR LAND TO BUILD A
CONT	POWDER MAGAZINE;ISSUED 1783/04/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10187 (2)
IDCODE	F470
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERVED IN 71ST REGT, STERLING'S;DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF
CONT	REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION 1781/10/19
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	F469
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	F468
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT (WARRANT LIST);SIGNAL MAN AT STATEN
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (4)
IDCODE	F465
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;SIGNAL MAN AT STATEN
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	MILITARY DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	F465
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;SIGNAL MAN AT STATEN
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	MILITARY DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10343 (2)
IDCODE	F465
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY AS SIGNAL MAN AT STATEN ISLAND;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	MILITARY DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10342 (1)
IDCODE	F465
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1778/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AFFIDAVID SWORN BEFORE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1173 (2)
IDCODE	F463
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY WARRANTS;PERIOD TO 1783/03/31;SIGNAL MAN AT STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SIGNAL MAN
DEPARTMENT	MILITARY DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (1)
IDCODE	F465
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	ST MARY'S RIVER
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER;
CONT	SIGNED FOR BY JAMES HUME
RANK	HON ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	F466
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRINCIPLE SETTLERS IN EAST FLORIDA;5000 (BR POUND) ESTATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	F470
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND; 1782/05/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (6)
IDCODE	F472
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	PANTON & FORBES
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F473
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	ST MARY'S RIVER
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER;
CONT	SIGNED FOR HIMSELF AND SEVEN OTHER PEOPLE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	F473
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORBES
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LANDOWNER;MEMORIAL AGAINST EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA;SIGNS
CONT	MEMORIAL WITH OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4793 (3)
IDCODE	F473
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN 7TH REGT, ROYAL FUSILIERS;LETTER FROM SMITH TO LT COL BALFOUR;
CONT	COURT MARTIAL 1780/08/11 DISCUSSED;MUST BE APPROVED BY CORNWALLIS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3208
IDCODE	F476
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER ACCEPTING RESIGNATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS;
CONT	FORMERLY ENSIGN IN REGT
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	780
IDCODE	F492
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL RE THE TRIAL OF HER HUSBAND WILLIAM WHO WAS
CONT	CHARGED WITH KILLING HER;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9165 (1)
IDCODE	F474
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	ELIAKIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT/INQUEST; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9646
IDCODE	F475
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9244
IDCODE	F477
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9711
IDCODE	F477
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8269
IDCODE	F477
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	F476
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE;ISSUED COMMISSION TO JOHN CURTIS, ROYAL GARRISON
CONT	BATTALION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8917
IDCODE	F477
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;COL'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	F482
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;
CONT	RECEIVED FROM CAPT STEWART'S CO;PRISONER WITH THE REBELS 1780/10/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	F481
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (12)
IDCODE	F480
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;
CONT	RECEIVED FROM CAPT STEWART'S CO;PRISONER WITH THE REBELS 1780/10/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	F481
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID TO REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;
CONT	RECEIVED FROM CAPT STEWART'S CO;PRISONER WITH THE REBELS 1780/10/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	F481
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/09/04;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	F481
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/09/04;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	F481
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/09/04;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	F481
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAP OF CO OF
CONT	106 PEOPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (2)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION;REFUGEE FROM NJ;PUBLIC AUCTION OF HIS PROPERTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7820
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/03/01
CONT	TO 1782/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/26 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK;TRANSPORTED CATTLE, SHEEP, AND OXEN OFF TUCKER'S
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	HMS "UNICORN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6071 (1)
IDCODE	F478
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	F479
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;ONE MAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	F483
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF CORNELIUS LUYSTER;ATTACHED TO
CONT	MEMORIAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2368 (2)
IDCODE	F484
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	F485
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	LITTLETON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR
CONT	NS ON 1783/11/01 CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST GEORGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (1)
IDCODE	F486
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	FORD, MATHEW
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA;WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ARMOURY LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	F487
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	OSWALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	F488
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7933
IDCODE	F489
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF THE QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	F490
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (13)
IDCODE	F493
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	F493
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;APPROVED AS OFFICER IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	715
IDCODE	F492
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF THE QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	F490
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL;TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL FOR THE MURDER OF HIS
CONT	WIFE, ANN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9165 (1)
IDCODE	F491
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	FORDE, FOARD
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/08/25 FOR THE MURDER OF HIS WIFE;
CONT	GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER, PARDONED ON CONDITION HE GOES TO WEST INDIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (41,42,44,47,49,51)
IDCODE	F491
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORDELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F494
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORDHAM
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	SUFFOLK COUNTY, LONG ISLAND AND AT SAG HARBOUR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	F495
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORDYCE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;
CONT	FOR ST MICHAELS ON 1783/08/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HENRIETTA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (64)
IDCODE	F496
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WORKING PARTY IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (11)
IDCODE	F497
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	F499
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	F499
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;PAY PERIOD 1782/12/25
CONT	TO 1783/02/24
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	F498
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	F498
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	F498
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCT OF CASH PAID TO NCO'S AND MEN OF ABSENT BRITISH REGTS; PERIOD
CONT	1783/04/25- 1783/06/24; FOR STOPPAGES AND PAY TO TAKE HIM TO ENGLAND
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131 (A1)
IDCODE	F500
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT BRITISH REGTS;PERIOD 1783/02/14 TO 1783/04/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545 (A1)
IDCODE	F500
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT BRITISH REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6953 (A1)
IDCODE	F500
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	EZEKIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (2)
IDCODE	F501
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4328
IDCODE	F502
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	F503
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5744
IDCODE	F502
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (1)
IDCODE	F502
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6598
IDCODE	F502
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9239
IDCODE	F502
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	F502
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN ADJ GEN DEPT;HIS SALARY 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4958 (1)
IDCODE	F502
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MONMOUTH CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM CORLIUS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7748
IDCODE	F504
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	F505
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	F505
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F505
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	F505
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F505
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOREN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF TRANSPORTS CARRYING GERMAN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SYMETRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	473
IDCODE	F506
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORFICHEN
GIVENNAME	LORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPLIES FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO GO TO EUROPE ON PRIVATE BUSINESS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9799 (1)
IDCODE	F507
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON CHERRY STREET,
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (8)
IDCODE	F508
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT, WITNESS TO THE DEATH OF A BLACK GIRL;SON OF JOHN
CONT	FORK;AGE 15
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9215 (3,4)
IDCODE	F509
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST; ALSO MENTIONED IN HIS SON HENRY'S
CONT	AFFIDAVIT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LIME BURNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9215 (1,2,4)
IDCODE	F510
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORMAN
GIVENNAME	EZEKIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (3)
IDCODE	F501
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID TO REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	F505
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORNEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	FERNEY
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	F173
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORNEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MI
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MISSISSIPPI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	F511
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT OF HOUSE ON WALL STREET, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	F512
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LABOURERS, CONDUCTORS, ETC, QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO 38TH REGT;WITH
CONT	TWO HORSES, ONE SMALL WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	F513
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETTS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID TO REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (4)
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETTS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	FOREST
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/01/01
CONT	TO 1782/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (4)
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	F517
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1775;IRISH MERCHANT;COY. FORMED TO PROTECT
CONT	CITY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LIV
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (144)
IDCODE	F516
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL RECOUNTING HIS LOSSES;REQUESTS COMMISSION AS CAPT IN A
CONT	PROVINCIAL CORPS;NO APPOINTMENT MADE;PLANS TO GO TO NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9597
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETTS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	FOREST
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETTS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	FOREST
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (1-6,9)
IDCODE	F514
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORREST
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	F515
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	JAMAICA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7756
IDCODE	F518
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	GERALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR MARYLAND ON
CONT	THE 1783/05/09
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TARTAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (7)
IDCODE	F519
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	F520
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE AND SIX CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	F521
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31;HAS A WIFE AND SIX CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	F521
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F521
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (2)
IDCODE	F521
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAPT OF CO. OF 185
CONT	PEOPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (1)
IDCODE	F521
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01 FOR
CONT	THE ST JOHN'S RIVER NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	F521
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	F521
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAPT OF CO. OF 122
CONT	PEOPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (1)
IDCODE	F522
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORRESTER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01 FOR THE
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F522
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSHAM
GIVENNAME	AGNESS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;ONE ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (26)
IDCODE	F523
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSHNER
GIVENNAME	A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1782/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN DEPOSITION ABOUT HIS ACTIONS AFTER THE DEATH OF PHILIP WHITE;
CONT	AN ACQUAINTANCE OF THE LATE PHILIP WHITE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5217
IDCODE	F524
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	F525
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/04/05 FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	F525
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/04/05 FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (22,24,26,28,31)
IDCODE	F525
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER AT NATCHEZ;MENTIONED IN ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3033
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;TWO WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	F527
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;SENT TO TAKE COMMAND OF FT PANMURE
CONT	AND NATCHEZ DIST;TO SETTLE DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN HUTCHINS & MCINTOSH
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1737 (49,52)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;TAKING SIX MONTHS LEAVE OF ABSENCE STARTING
CONT	1782/12/06 FOR HEALTH REASONS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6695 (1,2)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPLIES FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE 1778/05/12
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9799 (1)
IDCODE	F532
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	FOSTER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F526
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	F528
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGIMENTS;ABSENT WITH LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER DIRECTING HIM TO COLLECT TROOPS AND BE PREPARED TO DEFEND
CONT	AGAINST REBELS IN LOUSIANA;INFORMED OF POSSIBLE ATTACK ON NEW ORLEAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ RED CLIFTS
PAGE	2265
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1771/05/20
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER DIRECTING HIM TO COLLECT TROOPS AND BE PREPARED TO DEFEND
CONT	AGAINST REBELS IN LOUSIANA;INFORMED OF POSSIBLE ATTACK ON NEW ORLEAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2281
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;COMMANDING AT NATCHEZ, FT PANMURE;TO
CONT	EXAMINE ACCOUNTS OF CAPT STUART BEFORE PAYMENTS ARE MADE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2127 (1)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;COMMANDING AT NATCHEZ, FT PANMURE;TO
CONT	EXAMINE ACCOUNTS OF CAPT STUART BEFORE PAYMENTS ARE MADE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2118 (2)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN JOHN CAMPBELL TO IND AFF DEPT;SUGGESTED METHOD HE EMPLOY IN
CONT	DRAWING BILLS ON IND AFF DEPT TO PAY REFUGEES AND ARMY PERSONELL
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2013 (6)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	LIVERPOOL ON 1783/08/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MEDIATOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (64)
IDCODE	F530
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID TO REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	F531
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY PAID TO REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	F531
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER OF 21ST REGT;LETTER TO GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS;TO GIVE A
CONT	RETURN OF CLOTHING NEEDED FOR MEN IN HIS REGT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1346
IDCODE	F532
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM
DATE	1778/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER OF 21ST REGT;HIS MEMORIAL TO MAJ GEN PHILLIPS;RECOMMENDS
CONT	OFFICERS FOR PREFERMENT FOR PROMOTION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1228 (1)
IDCODE	F532
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GEN HAMILTON TO HEATH (AMERICAN)
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	21ST?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1525 (2)
IDCODE	F532
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HEATH TO HAMILTON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	21ST?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1527
IDCODE	F532
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO GEN PHILLIPS RE URGENT NEED OF LODGING AND TRAVELLING
CONT	EXPENSES FOR OFFICERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	21ST?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RUTLAND
PAGE	1514 (1)
IDCODE	F532
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;PROPRIETOR OF PROPERTY
CONT	AT QUEEN'S CO, LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	F533
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (4)
IDCODE	F534
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED;FROM LIVERPOOL CARRYING
CONT	MERCHANDISE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8389
IDCODE	F535
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;KING'S COUNTY, LONG ISLAND;
CONT	WITH FOUR WOMEN AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	F563
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL;SURGEON AT NY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6485
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;IN CAROLINA
CONT	SUPPOSED TO BE PAID THERE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (2)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6759 (1)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL;SURGEON AT NY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7200
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL;SURGEON AT NY;LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4843
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8139
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS IN THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/12/25
CONT	TO 1783/06/24;WENT HOME 1783/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (3)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS IN THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/06/25
CONT	TO 1782/12/24;WENT HOME 1783/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (3)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5507 (11)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (3)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;IN CAROLINA
CONT	SUPPOSED TO BE PAID THERE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4842 (1)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;SURGEON IN CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (1)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ALBANY OR TRYON COUNTY, NY;JOINT REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM
CONT	PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE TO REMOVE FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	F537
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO DEPARTING FORM NEW YORK;FOR GLASGOW
CONT	ON 1782/12/16
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NYMPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10046 (2,3)
IDCODE	F540
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO DEPARTING FORM NEW YORK;FOR GLASGOW
CONT	ON 1782/12/16
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NYMPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6703 (2,4)
IDCODE	F540
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM ST CHRISTOPHER'S TO NY;SIGNED
CONT	BY WILLIAM SETON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NYMPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6433
IDCODE	F540
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1782/11/18;SIGNED
CONT	BY WILLIAM SETON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NYMPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6202
IDCODE	F540
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED FROM NEW YORK HARBOUR;FOR
CONT	ST LUCIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELLIOT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6729
IDCODE	F539
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	<div>FORSYTH</div>
GIVENNAME	<div>ROBERT</div>
DESTINAT3	<div></div>
DESTINAT2	<div></div>
DESTINAT1	<div></div>
RESIDENCE3	<div></div>
RESIDENCE2	<div></div>
RESIDENCE1	<div></div>
ORIGIN3	<div></div>
ORIGIN2	<div></div>
ORIGIN1	<div></div>
DOCUMENT	<div>RETURN OF LOYALISTS</div>
DATE	<div>1783/06/30</div>
SEEALSO	<div></div>
SUBJECT	<div>LOYALIST RECOMMENDED FOR AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO</div>
CONT	<div>1783/06/30</div>
RANK	<div></div>
REGIMENT	<div></div>
OCCUPATION	<div></div>
DEPARTMENT	<div></div>
RACE	<div></div>
SEX	<div>M</div>
PLACE	<div></div>
PAGE	<div>8254 (10)</div>
IDCODE	<div>F542</div>
REEL	<div>M-363</div>

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST RECOMMENDED FOR AN ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	F542
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTHE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUT OF ST LUCIA;CLEARED FOR ENTRANCE;SIGNED BY WILLIAM SETON,
CONT	SUPT OFFICE;CARRYING MOLASSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIVELY" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6256A
IDCODE	F538
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORSYTHE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ET, IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO ENG AND COM GEN
CONT	DEPTS;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAGONS, FOR 34 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	F541
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORTESCUE
GIVENNAME	CHICHESTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/06/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (5)
IDCODE	F543
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORTUNE
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATHERINE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	F544
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORTUNE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	F545
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DEPOSITION;INVOLVEMENT IN COUNTERFEITING;BELIEVED TO
CONT	HAVE LEFT TOWN AND LATER TO HAVE BEEN APPREHENDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8576 (1,2)
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE RE COUNTERFEIT RING;ARRESTED ALONG WITH THE
CONT	PRINTER, JOHN POWER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8587 (3)
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SIMSBURY
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BORN SIMSBURY, IN NEW YORK SINCE 1783/03;ACCOUNT OF HIS RECENT
CONT	LODGINGS, HIS INVOLVEMENT WITH THOSE CHARGED IN COUNTERFEITING CASE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SADDLER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8583
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/07/26;DETAINED AS WITNESS IN
CONT	COUNTERFEITING CASE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32.34.36)
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN STATEMENT OF WILLIAM MAY;PASSED COUNTERFEIT BILLS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8573 (3)
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN FURTHER EVIDENCE OF JOHN POWER;BELIEVED TO BE FREE OF
CONT	CHARGES OF COUNTERFEITING OR PASSING BAD NOTES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8585 (1)
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	TIMSBURY
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NOTES RE WILLIAM MAY;ARRESTED AND THEN FREED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (4,5)
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FORWARD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SIMSBURY
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTling DEBTS;TESTIFIES FOR
CONT	THE PLAINTIFF JOHN POWER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10171 (1,2)
IDCODE	F546
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746 (2)
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY OF HM'S HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1782/09/25
CONT	TO 1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6486 (2)
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (4)
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY OF HM'S HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK;PERIOD TO 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7202
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/03/24;
CONT	FOR TRUSSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7203 (2)
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY OF HM'S HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK;PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8133
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY OF HM'S HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK;PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8134
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY OF HM'S HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/10/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9434
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSBROOK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY OF HM'S HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1782/06/25
CONT	TO 1782/09/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5675
IDCODE	F547
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSDICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS TO SERVE IN CORPS IN WEST INDIES;SETTING FIRE TO
CONT	HUTS OF SAID BATTALION
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10383 (2)
IDCODE	F548
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSDICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/03/07 FOR SETTING FIRE TO HUTS
CONT	OF THE BATTALION
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	F548
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSDICK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PRISONERS TO SERVE IN LORD MONTAGU'S CORPS, WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7762
IDCODE	F548
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSDYCK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	FOSDICK
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/03/07 FOR SETTING FIRE TO HUTS
CONT	OF HIS BATTALION
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (16,19,22,24)
IDCODE	F548
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSHAY
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILIPSBURG
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF ILL TREATMENT ON BEHALF OF HIS FATHER, WILLIAM FOSHAY
CONT	SR. AND HIS BROTHER WILLIAM FOSHAY JR.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7623 (1)
IDCODE	F549
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSHAY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILIPSBURG
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF ILL TREATMENT;SON OF WILLIAM FOSHAY SR;BROTHER OF
CONT	ISAAC FOSHAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7623 (1)
IDCODE	F551
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSHAY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILIPSBURG
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF ILL TREATMENT WHICH CAUSED HIS DEATH AT 62 YEARS OLD;
CONT	HAS TWO SONS, ISSAC AND WILLIAM FOSHAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7623 (1)
IDCODE	F550
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;MADE AGREEMENT WITH ARNOLD FOR EXCHANGE OF
CONT	PRISONERS;IN CANADA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ YORK ISLAND
PAGE	282 (1,3)
IDCODE	F556
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;MADE AGREEMENT WITH ARNOLD FOR EXCHANGE OF
CONT	PRISONERS;IN CANADA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ YORK ISLAND
PAGE	279 (1,3)
IDCODE	F556
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;MADE AGREEMENT WITH ARNOLD FOR EXCHANGE OF
CONT	PRISONERS;IN CANADA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ YORK ISLAND
PAGE	274 (2,6)
IDCODE	F556
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;MADE AGREEMENT WITH ARNOLD FOR EXCHANGE OF
CONT	PRISONERS;IN CANADA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ YORK ISLAND
PAGE	273 (3,7)
IDCODE	F556
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1776/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN REPORT OF A COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS;PROPOSED CARTEL FOR
CONT	EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS;LED SUCCESSFUL ATTACK ON THE CEDARS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	225 (2,4)
IDCODE	F556
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL RE ACCOUNT OF ALEX SKIRVIN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9059
IDCODE	F554
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF MARY HOUX WITH HANNAH MORRIS;TOOK JAMES MORRIS AND JOHN
CONT	HOUX TO JOIN GEN BURGOYNE IN 1777/07;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2023
IDCODE	F552
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	F568
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	F568
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE SARATOGA CONVENTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1201 (7)
IDCODE	F553
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;IS ON PAROLE IN NEW YORK AS A SPANISH
CONT	PRISONER FROM CAPITULATION OF PENSACOLA;TO GO TO IRELAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3773 (1)
IDCODE	F529
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	BERNARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/10 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED FROM CAPT
CONT	FRISBY'S COMPANY, 1782/10/10
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (2,3)
IDCODE	F555
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	F531
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	F531
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	F531
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	F531
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1776/05/27
SEEALSO	FORSTER
SUBJECT	ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT WITH BENEDICT ARNOLD RE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	192
IDCODE	F556
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	ISIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY FOR RETURNED PRISONERS;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/03/23 IN
CONT	SOUTH CAROLINA
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9058
IDCODE	F557
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	ISIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY FOR RETURNED PRISONERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8165 (2)
IDCODE	F557
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL., COMY GEN DEPT;PROVISION MAGAZINE, HOLLETTS COVE, LONG
CONT	ISLAND;OWNS UNNAMED NEGRO SLAVE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	3727
IDCODE	F558
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (4)
IDCODE	F559
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7,14)
IDCODE	F560
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	LIVERPOOL ON 1783/08/15
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	F535
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETTS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	F561
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETTS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	F561
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	MAY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON PRINCESS STREET, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	F562
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SHELburn
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR AID;COMMANDED A PARTY OF REFUGEES AND INDIANS IN
CONT	BURGOYNE'S ARMY;IMPRISONED 14 MONTHS;HAS NOTHING FOR HIS FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BEDFORD, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	3087
IDCODE	F563
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CHARLESTON MERCHANTS CONCERNING DEBTS AND PROPERTY;
CONT	MEMBER OF MERCHANT'S COMMITTEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6626 (4)
IDCODE	F564
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL SEEKING RELIEF AND PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SOUTH CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10037 (5)
IDCODE	F564
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	F565
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	THOMPSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURGEON AT HM'S HOSPITAL
CONT	AT RHODE ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (7)
IDCODE	F536
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM BEING A
CONT	PRISONER
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8158
IDCODE	F568
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/20
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857A
IDCODE	F568
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON,RI AND NY,
CONT	1778/09;TWELVE SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (1)
IDCODE	F566
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOSTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	F567
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOTHERINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	F569
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOTHERINGHAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;16 MEETING ST;PERIOD
CONT	1781/06/16 TO 1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (2)
IDCODE	F570
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOTHRINGHAM
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA;ONE OF THE OFFICER'S PRESENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	F571
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOTTEN
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	CUMBERLAND
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAPT OF CO OF 114
CONT	WEST CHESTER LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (5)
IDCODE	F572
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOTUSACAS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT NEW YORK;FOR PHILADELPHIA
CONT	CARRYING BALLAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOLPHIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8115
IDCODE	F573
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOUKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 175;APPOINTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HOSPITAL MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	11437 (117)
IDCODE	F574
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOULER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEORGIA REFUGEES SEEKING PROTECTION ON EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10002
IDCODE	F575
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOUNTAIN
GIVENNAME	TOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NEGRO LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F576
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWKES
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIM OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/01/20 AND 1783/02/07;DRAFTED FROM 9TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (7)
IDCODE	F577
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWKES
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/01/20 AND 1783/02/08;DRAFTED FORM 9TH REGT;HAS BEEN PAID
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (48)
IDCODE	F577
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO ACT AS PAYMASTER TO BRITISH RECRUITS NOT YET ATTACHED
CONT	TO THEIR REGTS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (46)
IDCODE	F597
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1775;APPOINTED TO ACT AS ADJ TO CORPS
CONT	TILL FURTHER ORDERS
RANK	SGT MAJ
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10437 (36)
IDCODE	F597
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL DETACHMENTS RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH ONE WOMAN AND TWO
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	F581
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PECKS SLIP
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NOTES FROM EXAMINATION OF WILLIAM MAY, WHO LODGED THERE
CONT	FOR A TIME
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (1)
IDCODE	F580
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1777/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SHOES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FIDELITY" (TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	544 (2)
IDCODE	F579
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ANN & ELIZABETH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	F578
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE OF CAPT WILLIAM FOWLER, LOYAL AMERICAN REGT;RETURN OF FUEL AND
CONT	CANDLES;PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIVES;ONE ROOM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	F620
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCE FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10330 (2)
IDCODE	F582
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F582
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (2)
IDCODE	F582
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM;REQUESTS CONTINUATION OF RELIEF;HAS FAMILY;ABOUT TO
CONT	EMBARK FOR NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9091
IDCODE	F582
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCE FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	F582
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	EAST CHESTER
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF LOSS OF PROPERTY SWORN BEFORE WILLIAM SMITH;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND CHILDREN;FORMERLY IN BOAT BUSINESS;ESTATE CONFISCATED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8231
IDCODE	F583
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENCLOSURES TO A LETTER;MENTION MADE OF A DEPOSITION OF HIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8518
IDCODE	F583
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	ARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITON ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	F582
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;JOINED FROM DESERTION,
CONT	1782/12/19
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (2)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY TO SUNDRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHILE PRISONERS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER 1782/01/23 TO 1783/10/23
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (1)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY TO SUNDRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHILE PRISONERS;
CONT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER 1782/01/23 TO 1783/10/23
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (1)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL FORCES IN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK;ABSENT IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIVES;WIFE
CONT	DREW ONE ROOM OF FUEL
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE OF CAPT CALEB FOWLER, LOYAL AMERICAN REGT;REGTS RECEIVING FUEL
CONT	IN NEW YORK;PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIVES;ONE ROOM
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	F586
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	F585
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/02/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CALEB, SR?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;CROSSED OUT ON LIST
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	F584
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	CATO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NEGRO LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GNE DEPT
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F587
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7668
IDCODE	F588
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7908
IDCODE	F588
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ST JOHN'S
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F589
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF PETER DUSENBURY, WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4240 (3)
IDCODE	F590
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	EAST CHESTER
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF LOSS OF FARM SWORN BEFORE WILLIAM SMITH;RENTED FARM FROM
CONT	LOYALIST JOSPEH GIDNEY;HAS WIFE, CHILDREN AND SERVANTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8464
IDCODE	F591
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/05/28;BROKE INTO AND ROBBED A
CONT	HOUSE ON LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (28,31)
IDCODE	F592
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING A FAIR TRIAL IMMEDIATELY;NOW IN PROVOST ON
CONT	CHARGES LAID BY MR FISH;WISHES TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LOYAL REFUGEES
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10117
IDCODE	F592
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENT VICE RICHARD BROOME 1779/02/07
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2464
IDCODE	F597
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	F597
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN BLAYNEY'S COY, 38TH REGT;TO BE APPOINTED QM VICE ENS A MITCHELL,
CONT	1775/07/21;APPOINTED AJD TO 1ST BATT GRENADIERS TILL FURTHER NOTICE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (45,258)
IDCODE	F597
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	F596
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8387 (10,11)
IDCODE	F595
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF REPAIRS TO "DOVE" (SLOOP);PAID FOR MATERIALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5283 (1)
IDCODE	F594
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND, 1782/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (9)
IDCODE	F593
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	F598
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	F598
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	F598
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	F598
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	F598
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	F598
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	F598
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	HARRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NEGRO LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F599
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	F601
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/09/26 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F601
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	BERN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;WITH FIVE WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (9)
IDCODE	F600
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FLED IN 1776, FOLLOWED BY WIFE AND NINE CHILDREN;MUCH SICKNESS,
CONT	CRIPPLE;ASKS FOR RATIONS;20 BR POUNDS ANNUALLY IN QUARTERLY PAYMENTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4767
IDCODE	F602
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;TENANT, QUEEN'S COUNTY, LONG
CONT	ISLAND;WITH SEVEN WOMEN AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	F602
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER, 1782/03/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	F603
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WEST CHESTER?
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DEPOSITION;"VISITED" BY REBEL GANG 1783/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7727
IDCODE	F603
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	WEST CHESTER
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN DEPOSITION;ROBBED AND MALTREATED BY REBEL GANG, 1783/05/16;
CONT	HAS WIFE AND FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7728
IDCODE	F603
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF BENJAMIN LEWIS;CERTIFIES, WITH OTHERS, TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	NEED OF MEMORIALIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3414 (2)
IDCODE	F604
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS HANNAH THEALL FOR ASSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5045 (2)
IDCODE	F604
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JEREMIAH MERRITT;CERTIFIES MEMORIALIST IS A "GOOD
CONT	FRIEND TO GOVERNMENT"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4166 (3)
IDCODE	F604
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF MICHAEL LOUNSBURY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4440 (1)
IDCODE	F604
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF ENOCH HONEYWELL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4679 (2)
IDCODE	F604
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	F605
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	YORK ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;TENANT YORK ISLAND;WITH TWO
CONT	WOMEN AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	F606
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	EAST CHESTER
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF ILL-TREATMENT AT HANDS OF THE REBELS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8089
IDCODE	F606
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERES, ETC, BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F608
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS IN GA;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30;
CONT	WASHING BARRACK BEDDING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WASHER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9993 (2)
IDCODE	F609
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	F610
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ULSTER CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYAL REFUGEES OF NY;SIGNS DECLARATION OF LOYALTY;SENT TO SIR G.
CONT	CARLETON;FOR HIMSELF AND REFUGEES OF ULSTER CO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9974 (1)
IDCODE	F611
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F611
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (2)
IDCODE	F611
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (2)
IDCODE	F611
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS TAKING REFUGE WITHIN BRITISH LINES;SEEKING RELIEF
CONT	FROM 1782/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6390 (1)
IDCODE	F611
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	F611
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F611
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	F612
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT, GA;PERIOD 1782/05/05
CONT	TO 1782/06/30
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK SGT
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9993 (2)
IDCODE	F613
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	W.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT, IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WADEN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/26 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	F615
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WEEDEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOSHUA SHERWOOD;WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO FACTS IN
CONT	MEMORIAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4155 (1)
IDCODE	F616
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO LOYALTY OF ARCHELAUS CARPENTER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4838 (2)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHANNES MEDLER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3847 (2)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NEW YORK ROYAL GAZETTE OF SALE OF NAVAL STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NAVAL STORE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	F618
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM, ASKING THAT CARLETON INTERPOSE IN DISPUTE INVOLVING
CONT	PURCHASE OF CATTLE, WHICH BOARD OF COMMISSIONER HAS DECLINED TO RULE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9250
IDCODE	F617
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTling DEBT;CASE, RE. AN
CONT	AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10160
IDCODE	F617
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIVES;WIFE
CONT	DREW ONE ROOM OF FUEL
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	F619
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/1783?
SEEALSO	FOWLER, CALES
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 6 FERRY STREET,
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (9)
IDCODE	F581
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLER & TREMAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;FOR MATERIALS;SHIP CHANDLERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	6121 (1)
IDCODE	F614
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLES
GIVENNAME	ROBERT L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1778/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1777/10/25 TO 1778/06/24;
CONT	44 BRITISH POUNDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1244
IDCODE	F621
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLES
GIVENNAME	ROBERT L.
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ROYALISTS GIVEN SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;
CONT	GENTLEMAN;11 BRITISH POUNDS;ON BOARD THE "MARY" BOUND FOR NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	F621
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOWLEY
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	WEST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENSACOLA
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR 100 OARS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3043 (1)
IDCODE	F622
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CAPT RICHARD SYMES;HE PROPOSED THAT LT CHARLES JEFFERYES
CONT	SYMES TRANSFER FROM 7TH REGT TO 66TH REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2493 (1)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO 2ND BATT, BRITISH GRENADIERS;FORMERLY OF THE 38TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (54)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON GEORGE STREET,
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	F623
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO THE 2ND BATT, BRITISH GRENADIERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (54)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SERVE ON COURT OF ENQUIRY TO EXAMINE THE STATE OF BRITISH
CONT	RECRUITS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (43)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED IN LETTER
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9030 (1,3)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/04/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	F624
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR MAKING SUITS OF CLOTHES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9343
IDCODE	F625
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	H. E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS OF COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/09/21
CONT	TO 1782/12/24
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (1)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	H. E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED ABSTRACT OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	BRITISH GRENADIERS (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4957 (1)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	H. E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS OF COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/12/25
CONT	TO 1783/06/24
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (1)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BRIG GENERALS WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8403
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SEVERAL DEPT'S;PERIOD 1782/06 TO 1782/12;PAID BY
CONT	WARRANTS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6617 (4)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY E., HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PAY WARRANTS TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260 (2)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY E., HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/09/21 TO 1782/09/30;PRESENT IN DISTRICT
CONT	OF NY
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6077 (1)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY E.?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN;MEMORIAL FROM RE. COMPENSATION FOR SGT THOMAS MATTHEWS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7447
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY EDWARD, HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY EDWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;CARRIED DISPATCHES
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	38TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1873 (1)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	HENRY, HON.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (62)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 20TH REGT
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (6)
IDCODE	F629
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS AGAINST THEIR FORMER REGTS;DRAFTED
CONT	FROM THE 20TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9086 (1)
IDCODE	F629
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM 20TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6913A (3)
IDCODE	F629
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/01/20 AND 1783/02/07;DRAFTED FROM 20TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (4)
IDCODE	F629
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;
CONT	DELIVERED ON THE SHIP "SYMETRY"(SIC)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	F628
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF CASUALTIES;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;ENLISTED
CONT	1782/08/11
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (2)
IDCODE	F635
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	F631
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES OF QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN OF BLACKSMITHS
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	F631
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SAVANNAH
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GOV WRIGHT TO LT GOV GRAHAM;REBELS RAIDED, STOLE ALL HIS
CONT	NEGROES;TOOK BROTHER JOSEPH FOX PRISONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2693 (1)
IDCODE	F632
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (2)
IDCODE	F633
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	F634
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO
CONT	ENSIGN
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3265 (2)
IDCODE	F634
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	F630
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 20TH REGT;CLAIMS PAY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (51)
IDCODE	F636
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN CHRISTIAN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 20TH REGT
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (7)
IDCODE	F636
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CORNWALLIS RECOMMENDING HIM TO A VACANT POSITION AS
CONT	ENSIGN;FORMERLY ADJUTANT
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILMINGTON, NC
PAGE	3343 (1)
IDCODE	F634
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SAVANNAH
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GOV WRIGHT TO LT GOV GRAHAM;REBELS RAIDED;TOOK HIM PRISONER;
CONT	STOLE HIS BROTHER JOHN FOX'ES? NEGROES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2693 (1)
IDCODE	F638
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	F639
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	BROOKLYN
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	F639
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	F640
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9086
IDCODE	F641
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;CLAIMS CLOTHING;FIRST DRAFTED INTO 80TH REGT,1780?
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (47)
IDCODE	F641
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6913A (9)
IDCODE	F641
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (7)
IDCODE	F641
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PAY;DESERTED 1783/06/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (2)
IDCODE	F642
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	F643
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	F643
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;DEAD, 1782/03/13
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	F644
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (3)
IDCODE	F645
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOX
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (14,20)
IDCODE	F646
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCRAFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	DOCK WARD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES ON BROAD STREET, DOCK
CONT	WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	F650
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1776/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN RESOLUTION OF CONGRESS WITH REGARD TO POSSIBILITY OF
CONT	HIM BEING EXCHANGED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	313
IDCODE	F647
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON BROAD STREET, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	F650
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR GEN HOSP;APPROVED BY SIR GUY CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POST MASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7170 (1,2)
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR GEN HOSP;APPROVED BY SIR GUY CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POST MASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7169 (1,2)
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM RE. ARREARS OF RENT FOR POST OFFICE;SEEKS FREEDOM FROM
CONT	RENT;HAS WIFE AND FAMILY;DEPUTY POSTMASTER GENERAL FOR 22 YEARS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY POSTMASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7392
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE. ALLOWANCES FOR REFUGEES BOUND FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8014
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN, MRS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;WIFE OF DEPUTY POSTMASTER GENERAL, JOHN
CONT	FOXCROFT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7392 (2)
IDCODE	F649
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR GEN HOSP STAFF;REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR
CONT	PAYMASTER GENERAL ET AL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POST MASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GENERAL POST OFFICE
PAGE	6446
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR GEN HOSP STAFF;REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR
CONT	PAYMASTER GENERAL ET AL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POST MASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GENERAL POST OFFICE
PAGE	7161
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR GEN HOSP STAFF;REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR
CONT	PAYMASTER GENERAL ET AL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POST MASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GENERAL POST OFFICE
PAGE	6444
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXCROFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR GEN HOSP STAFF;REGARDING FREE POSTAGE FOR
CONT	PAYMASTER GENERAL ET AL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POST MASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6445
IDCODE	F648
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXÉ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	F637
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXÉ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	F637
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOXÉ
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	F627
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOLUNTEER;LT GOV RICHARD HUGHES TO CLINTON;CARRIES DISPATCHES FROM
CONT	GEN HALDIMAND TO CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2113 (3)
IDCODE	F651
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOSEPH SKINNER;MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL AS SECRETARY TO
CONT	SIR GUY CARLETON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10190
IDCODE	F652
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SERGENTS DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY;RECOMMENDS SGT PATRICK
CONT	WILLSON OF 38TH REGT FOR LONG AND FAITHFUL SERVICE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10223
IDCODE	F653
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FOY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	F654
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	F655
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	F655
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;DISCHARGED;PAY PERIOD
CONT	1782/12/25;RECOMMENDED TO 1783/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	F676
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAISER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;52 TRODD ST;PERIOD 1780/05/20
CONT	1782/02/28;PHYSICIAN GEN DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (4)
IDCODE	F656
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRALIGH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH
CONT	REGT PRINCE HEREDITAIRE,INCLUDING ARTILLERY;WITH 3 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	F802
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAMINGHAM
GIVENNAME	BERNARD LANCASTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAPLAIN TO GARRISON AT PENSACOLA;LIST OF PROMOTIONS;APPOINTED FROM
CONT	CLERIC 1781/05/04, VICE REYNELL, DECEASED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (4)
IDCODE	F657
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAMINGHAM
GIVENNAME	H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS;AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4609
IDCODE	F658
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAMPTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"OLIVE BRANCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	178
IDCODE	F659
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAMPTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"OLIVE BRANCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	174
IDCODE	F659
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAMPTON
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (8)
IDCODE	F660
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT BROWN'S CO, ROYAL GARRISON BATT, BERMUDA;LIST OF SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (5)
IDCODE	F661
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WATER STREET;MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF DANIEL FORWARD, RE. WILLIAM
CONT	MAY COUNTERFEITING CASE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8583 (2)
IDCODE	F663
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTGOMERY WARD;CORONER'S REPORT;INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8387 (10)
IDCODE	F662
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTGOMERY WARD;CORONER'S REPORT;INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9220
IDCODE	F662
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CRANES WHARF, WATER STREET;MENTIONED IN NOTES FROM EXAMINATION OF
CONT	WILLIAM MAY WHO LIVED THERE FOR A TIME
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (1)
IDCODE	F663
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCIS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR SUPPLIES TO GEN LEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	F664
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCIS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DOCK ST;MENTIONED IN LETTER;RUNS TAVERN ON DUCK ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	7498
IDCODE	F665
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	DE FRANCK
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8371
IDCODE	F667
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	DE FRANCK
SUBJECT	ORDERED TO EMBARK THIS DATE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8370
IDCODE	F667
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7097 (1)
IDCODE	F666
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/15
SEEALSO	DE FRANCK
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER, RE. PAYMENT OF DEBT OWED MERCHANTS HERLITZ &
CONT	BLACKWELL
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7429
IDCODE	F667
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/15
SEEALSO	DE FRANCK
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIALS;DISPUTE WITH HERLITZ & BLACKWELL, RE.
CONT	NON-PAYMENT OF DEBT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7430
IDCODE	F667
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/06
SEEALSO	DE FRANCK
SUBJECT	HESSIAN TROOPS;PAY WITHELD TO PAY OLD DEBTS IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6343 (1,2)
IDCODE	F667
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-6A
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	F669
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FRUY CORPS, HESSEN-HAUAU;LETTER CONCERNING FRANCKE'S DEBTS FROM
CONT	JANECKE TO CARLETON;CONCERNS HIS INABILITY TO PAY DEBTORS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWBAY
PAGE	6206
IDCODE	F667
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER HUGHES TO CLINTON;REPORTS THAT SUPPLIES FOR INDIANS HAVE BEEN
CONT	MISSTAKENLY DELIVERED;REQUESTS TO HAVE THEM REDIRECTED TO HIS DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3237
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;PRISONER ON PAROLE;PAY
CONT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	F674
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO;FOR SASH LIGHTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8103 (2)
IDCODE	F678
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO CLINTON, RE. INDIANS IN NS;REQUESTS FUNDS;PROVIDES
CONT	PROVISIONS FROM HIS OWN FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2158 (1)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1780/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL OF LADING FOR GOODS BOUND FOR NS VIA NY;CO-SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3224 (1,2)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO CLINTON ASKING FOR PROVISIONS AND PRESENTS FOR THE
CONT	INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WINDSOR, NS
PAGE	2973 (1-3)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OUTLINING STAND ON WAR OF INDIANS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2158 (8)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM
DATE	1782/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED 1777/01/01;OUTLINES SERVICE OF KING;TRAVELS EXTENSIVELY ON
CONT	INDIAN MATTERS;REQUESTS EXPENSES;CERTIFIED BY BRIG GEN JOHN CAMPBELL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4899 (1-3)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1779/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OATH TAKEN BY MICKMACK, MALENTE AND PASSAMAQUODDIE TRIBES OF
CONT	INDIANS;TO PROTECT HIM AND KEEP HIM SAFE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1690 (1)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GERMAIN;INDIAN PRESENTS SHIPPED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2413
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANCKLIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GERMAIN;COAST MAY BE ATTACKED;APPRECIATE HIS INFLUENCE
CONT	WITH INDIANS;ALLOCATED 500 (BR POUNDS) WORTH OF PRESENTS FOR THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, HALIFAX
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1975
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT DE BAUMBACK'S CO;PAY LIST;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;
CONT	REDUCED TO PRIVATE 1783/04/25
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (3)
IDCODE	F668
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKE
GIVENNAME	A. M.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF FOREIGN TROOPS;AT PENOBSCOT
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MCGOWAN'S PASS
PAGE	8397 (9)
IDCODE	F670
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPANISH NAME "ENRRIQUE";PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	F671
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT FOR RENT OF HOUSE FORMERLY OCCUPIED BY HIM;
CONT	PERIOD 1778/11/01 TO 1782/10/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6450
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	7630 (3) ORIGINAL
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD TO 1782/01/16;MEMBER OF
CONT	COUNCIL OF KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10313 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD FROM 1782/01/17;MEMBER OF
CONT	COUNCIL OF KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10308 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/31
SEEALSO	original 7630 (3)
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS, NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	7836 (2)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY AS MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS TO
CONT	SUPPORT THE DIGNITY OF THEIR STATION;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL AND FORAGE;PERIOD 1782/05/27
CONT	TO 1782/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5739 (2,5)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS;MINUTES FOR 1782/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4974 (1,3-5,8,9)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM SAMUEL HAKE TO CARLETON;SYMPATHETIC TO
CONT	LOYALIST PETITION;WILL BE CHARACTER WITNESS FOR S. HAKE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	86 BROADWAY, NY
PAGE	9979 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY AS MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS TO
CONT	SUPPORT THE DIGNITY OF THEIR STATION;PERIOD TO 1782/01/16
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (7,8)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY AS MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS
CONT	TO SUPPORT THE DIGNITY OF THEIR STATION;PERIOD TO 1782
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (4)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM SAMUEL HAKE TO CARLETON;SYMPATHETIC TO
CONT	LOYALIST PETITION;WILL BE CHARACTER WITNESS FOR S. HAKE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	86 BROADWAY, NY
PAGE	9982 (8)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL AND FORAGE;PERIOD 1782/09/23
CONT	TO 1783/02/23;GONE TO ENGLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;WITH MAJ STUDHOLME
CONT	MADE EXPEDITION FROM ST JOHN'S TO MACHIAS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	830 (1)
IDCODE	F672
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS SERVING UNDER G.
CONT	TURNBULL OF THE NY VOLS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	F674
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	F674
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL JASON BRUCE TO CLINTON;ORDERS FOR SUPPLIES TO BE DISTRIBUTED
CONT	TO INDIANS GIVEN ON HIS SIGNATURE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (4)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM BRIG GEN JOHN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF IND DEPT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3702 (1)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GERMAIN TO SIR RICHARD HUGHES;HIS BILLS AND SALARY TO BE
CONT	PAID;HIS LETTER OF 1780/08/20 ENCLOSED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL?
PAGE	2469 (1,2)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN PRESENTS HELD AT HALIFAX AND ADDRESSED TO HIM;TO BE
CONT	DELIVERED TO HIM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3637 (2)
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGENT FOR PRISONERS;REBEL;MENTIONED IN PROSCRIPT OF LETTER, RE.
CONT	PROVISIONS FOR PRISONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	993
IDCODE	F673
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN PRESENTS HELD AT HALIFAX AND ADDRESSED TO HIM;TO BE
CONT	DELIVERED TO HIM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3641
IDCODE	F681
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	HARRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (2)
IDCODE	F675
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	JAMES B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	F677
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUEEN ST;MENTIONED, RE. COUNTERFEITING TRIAL OF WILLIAM MAY;
CONT	RECIPIENT OF A BAD NOTE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (5)
IDCODE	F679
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	F680
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8917
IDCODE	F682
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8920
IDCODE	F682
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	F682
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED LEAVE FOR SIX MONTHS FOR HEALTH RECOVERY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2407 (2)
IDCODE	F682
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	FRANKLIN, LEMUEL?
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF SYLVANUS LYON;INVOLVEMENT IN THE SORDID
CONT	COUNTERFEITING SCANDAL OF 1783
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8579 (1)
IDCODE	F679
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MERCHANTS PETITION;REQUESTS PERMISSION TO EXPORT FLAX SEED AND
CONT	LUMBER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NY MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1650 (4)
IDCODE	F683
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (2)
IDCODE	F684
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4973 (1,7)
IDCODE	F684
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5177 (2,5)
IDCODE	F684
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (2)
IDCODE	F686
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON QUEEN STREET, NEW
CONT	YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	F685
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	F687
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. OF BD. OF ASSOC. LOYALISTS;PETITION OF ANDREW KETTLE;CERTIFIES
CONT	PETITION, SUGGESTS PETITIONER JOIN ASSOC. LOYALISTS AT LLOYD'S NECK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4258 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;PETITION OF JOHN AND
CONT	CATHERINE DRIVER;RECOMMENDS PETITIONERS FOR KING'S BOUNTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4172 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT PROCEEDINGS AT WHICH LT COL BARTON PRESENTS HIS OWN DEFENCE;
CONT	CALLED AS CHARACTER WITNESS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3470 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOHN PACK TO HIM;RECOMMENDS RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NY?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4146
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAIR, BD OF ASS. LOYALISTS;LETTER TO CLINTON;TALK WITH CORNWALLIS
CONT	RE. 10TH ARTICLE OF CAPITULATION AND SAFETY/LACK OF FOR LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3966 (1-7)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF GEORGE WALLS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3904 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/11/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF OAKY HARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3902 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. OF ASS. LOYALISTS;LETTER TO CLINTON;DEALS WITH INHABITANTS OF
CONT	DUTCHESS CO. AND LIVINGSTONS MANOR, NY;ARE READY TO SUPPORT BR.ARMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3895 (1-5)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF ASSOC. LOYALISTS;PETITION OF MOSES PITCHER;
CONT	RECOMMENDS RELIEF FOR PETITIONER AND FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4273 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF SAMUEL WATKINS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3821
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF THOMAS PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4709 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION OF JOHANNES MYER;CERTIFIES,WITH OTHERS, TO
CONT	NEED AND LOYALTY OF PETITIONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3372 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY AND NEED OF ISAAC OGDEN, WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3248
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES BOARD OF ASS. LOYALISTS;LETTER TO CLINTON;TO RESTORE CONFIDENCE
CONT	OF LOYALISTS;ALARMED BY 10TH ARTICLE OF CORNWALLIS' CAPITULATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3871 (1-5)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF PATIENCE JOHNSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4770 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	ENGLAND
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING TO HAVE THE RENT OF A HOUSE SETTLED;WISHES THE GOVERNMENT
CONT	TO PAY FINAL RENT ON HOUSE HE RESIDED IN IN NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5252
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/07/04;PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF
CONT	DIRECTORS OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10309 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF ISAAC BREWER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1859 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYLIST;PERIOD 1781/11/17 TO 1782/05/06;PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF
CONT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10300 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYLIST;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/24;PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF
CONT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYLIST;PERIOD 1781/09/02 TO 1782/05/01;PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF
CONT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (7,8)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYLIST;PERIOD TO 1782/05/04;PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (11)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR COPY OF PROCEEDINGS OF COURT MARTIAL ON TRIAL OF CAPT.
CONT	LIPPINCOTT;PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5073
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT, BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;LETTER TO CARLETON;SUGGEST
CONT	HE POSTPONE LIPPINCOTT'S COURT MARTIAL AND CHECK ALL THE FACTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4556 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF NORTHROP MARPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4776 (3)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. OF BD. OF ASSOC. LOYALISTS;MINUTES OF APRIL MEETINGS;PRESIDING
CONT	AT MEETINGS;ON PAGES 1,3-5,7-9,11,12,16,18,19,21,23 OF DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4525
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ASSOC. LOYALISTS?;HIS LETTER TO CLINTON;
CONT	DISCUSSES CLAUSES IN COMMISSION TO EST. ASSOC. OF LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3216
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, ASSOCIATED LOYALIST;EXPENSE ACCOUNT
CONT	FOR MAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4706
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BD. OF ASS. LOYALISTS;LETTER TO CLINTON;ARGUES UNDER LAW THAT CAPT.
CONT	LIPPINCOTT SHOULD NOT BE SUBJECT OF A COURT MARTIAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4540 (1-6)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. BD. OF ASS. LOYALISTS;MINUTES OF A MEETING OF BD. OF OFFICERS;
CONT	HIS LETTER AND ATTACHMENTS READ;NO CHANGES IN DECISIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4509 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. ASS. LOYALISTS;LETTER TO CLINTON;CONCERNS DEATH OF REBEL
CONT	CAPT. JOSEPH HUDDY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4474 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. ASS. LOYALISTS;LETTER TO CLINTON;CONCERNS DEATH OF REBEL
CONT	CAPT. JOSEPH HUDDY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4473 (1,2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIALS OF ROBERT AND CHARLES COOKE;CERTIFIES TO INFORMATION GIVEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (18)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. OF BOARD OF ASSOC. LOYALISTS;ATTACHED NOTE ON LOYALIST'S
CONT	PETITION;REFUSED REQUEST FOR AID
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	4370 (4)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;LIST OF
CONT	EXPENSES PAID;OFFICE EXPENSES TO 1782/05/11
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9994
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF KATTY DAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1907 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION FOR RATIONS FOR MRS. MARY SHACKERLY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2452 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO CLINTON;HAS CALLED MEETING BUT GEN RUGGLES AND JUDGE
CONT	LUDLOW HAVE NOT ATTENDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3210 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY OF HENRY VAN DYCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2327 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPLAINS THAT E. BROWER NEGLECTED TO REPORT HER HUSBAND'S ABSENCE
CONT	WHEN DRAWING RATIONS DUE TO IGNORANCE, NOT DESIGN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2204
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS RECOMMENDATION FOR RATIONS FOR ELIZABETH BROWER TO R. MORRIS;
CONT	SIGNS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2203 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/07?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS;CERTIFIES TO MEMORIAL OF MARY PRICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9838 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOSEPH DOMETT TO CLINTON;FORWARDED THROUGH HIM TO COL
CONT	R. MORRIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2153 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO NEED AND LOYALTY OF CATRENA HOMES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2133 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION ON BEHALF OF ELIAS HOLMES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2456 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF AMOS BOTSFORD;CERTIFIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2110 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY OF RICHARD READING AND FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2358
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE ON BEHALF OF FITZRANDOLPH DRAKE;SIGNS WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1839
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE ON BEHALF OF MARGARET PERSEL;SIGNS WITH OTHER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1833
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF DANIEL AND HENRY VAN MATER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1769 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF WIDOW MRS ALLEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1758 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS RATIONS FOR CONRAD GUNTER AND FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1743 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARY GRANTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1583 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO CLINTON AND EDEN;SEIZED BY REBELS IN 1776;SENT TO CT;
CONT	IMPRISONED TILL LAST MONTH;OUTLINES INDIGNITIES;REQUESTS 1YR SALARY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1569 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (12)
IDCODE	F688
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ABIATHAR CAMP;CERTIFIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2117
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS JOHANNES ACKERMAN'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2718 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS RATIONS FOR ELIZABETH GOSLING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3109 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAIRMAN, BOARD OF ASS. LOYALISTS;REQUEST FOR MORE MEMBERS FOR
CONT	BOARD;ASKS PERMISSION TO GO TO WORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3011 (1,2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO THE PEACE COMMISSION;ASKS FOR
CONT	ALLOWANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3003 (1,2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF MARY GUNTER FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2830 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETER ACKERMAN'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2457
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETER ACKERMAN'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2825 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS ELIZABETH BABCOCK'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2821 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS MRS. STILLWELL FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2809
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF ELIZABEHT AND JEMIMA BROWER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2719 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF ASSOC. LOYALISTS;HIS LETTER TO CLINTON;DRAFT
CONT	OF ARTICLES OF ASSOC. OF LOYALISTS;SUBMITTED FOR APPROVAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3230 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER, COUNCIL TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;STATE OF ACCOUNT,COUNCIL
CONT	TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;3 YRS ALLOWANCE,1780/02/16 TO 1783/02/16
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10392
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF ASSOC. LOYALISTS;HIS LETTER TO CLINTON;DRAFT
CONT	OF ARTICLES OF ASSOC. OF LOYALISTS;SUBMITTED FOR APPROVAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3284 (4)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION FOR ASSISTANCE OF JOHN MCGIBBONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2533 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF MARY SHACKERLY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2700
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION FOR ASSISTANCE OF JOHN MCGIBBONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2534
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS PETITION OF WEART BANTA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2619 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED DANIEL TUTTLE'S APPLICATION FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2762
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF CATHARINE READING;RELIEF RECOMMENDED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9861
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM ROBINSON TO CLINTON;TO BE PAID A YEAR'S SALARY AS A
CONT	RELIEF MEASURE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1896
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NEW YORK;THREE HORSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LATE GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (4)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;THREE ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (4)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RATIONS FOR REBECCA COCHRAN;MENTIONED AS SUGGESTING
CONT	THE MEMO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1986
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER REGARDING ARMY SUPPLIES;RECEIVED RELIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SOMETIME GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2240
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;MINUTES OF
CONT	MEETINGS IN MAY 1782
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4707 (1,3,4,7,9)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. BD. OF ASS. LOYALISTS;LETTER SHELburne TO CARLETON;LETTER FROM
CONT	FRANKLIN SUPPORTING HIS PROV. TROOPS FOR CLAIMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4741 (6)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1779/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREASURY TO CLINTON;HIS ALLOWANCE ORDERED;500 (BR POUNDS) ANNUAL;
CONT	1779/01/09
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1712 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASS.
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2694 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE FROM;ATTACHED TO MEMORIAL OF JOHN MONIER;SIGNED
CONT	1782/03/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7420 (2)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. OF ASSOC. OF LOYALISTS;HIS LETTER TO ARBUTHNOT REQUESTING A
CONT	SHIP AND SUPPLIES FOR USE IN A LOYALIST RAID;REQUEST DENIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3287 (2,3)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASS.
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3169 (10)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASS.
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3098 (1,9)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRES. OF ASSOC. OF LOYALISTS;HIS LETTER TO ARBUTHNOT REQUESTING A
CONT	SHIP AND SUPPLIES FOR USE IN A LOYALIST RAID;REQUEST DENIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3292
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKLYN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASS.
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3156 (1)
IDCODE	F689
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEE NESBITT, DRUMMOND & FRANKS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	F690
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER SMITH TO DRUMMOND;CERT. OF HIS ACCT. TO BE CERTIFIED BY MAJ.
CONT	DRUMMOND BEFORE WARRANT IS ISSUED FOR PAYMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3772
IDCODE	F691
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REPLACEMENT TO BE SUBMITTED FOR APPROVAL BY CONGRESS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF BRITISH PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CONGRESS
PAGE	1489
IDCODE	F692
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL;PUT IN JAIL;OBLIGED TO SELL HIS PROPERTY AND
CONT	GO TO NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9531 (1,2)
IDCODE	F693
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;THREE ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	F692
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;LETTER OF HIS BROTHER MOSES FRANKS RECEIVED BY
CONT	HM TREASURY;HIS RELEASE RECOMMENDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	1631
IDCODE	F692
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MOSES FRANKS TO COOPER;LETTER FROM HIS BROTHER;IMPRISONED IN PHILA.
CONT	FOR CARRYING A LETTER INIMICAL TO U.S.;WAS SCHOOL FRIEND OF CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1620
IDCODE	F692
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE JAILED AND POSITION TAKEN FROM HIM;SENT LETTER TO MOSES FRANKS
CONT	THROUGH BRITISH LINES
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF BRITISH PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CONGRESS
PAGE	1489
IDCODE	F692
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MOSES FRANKS TO COOPER;LETTER FROM HIS BROTHER;IMPRISONED IN PHILA.
CONT	FOR CARRYING A LETTER INIMICAL TO U.S.;WAS SCHOOL FRIEND OF CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1621
IDCODE	F692
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/12/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (2)
IDCODE	F694
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;HIS LETTER PRESENTED TO HM TREASURY RE. HIS
CONT	BROTHER DAVID FRANKS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBER'S
PAGE	1631
IDCODE	F695
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1778/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO HIM CONVEYED THROUGH BRITISH LINES RECOVERED BY CONGRESS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CONGRESS
PAGE	1465
IDCODE	F695
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO SIR GREY COOPER FOR LORD NORTH;IMPLORES INTERVENTION
CONT	FOR HIS BROTHR DAVID FRANKS;REQUESTS HIS BROTHER BE EXCHANGED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1620
IDCODE	F695
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANKS
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO SIR GREY COOPER FOR LORD NORTH;IMPLORES INTERVENTION
CONT	FOR HIS BROTHR DAVID FRANKS;REQUESTS HIS BROTHER BE EXCHANGED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1621
IDCODE	F695
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRANSAU
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF THE TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH FOOT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	F696
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS;TO BE RELIEVED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	965
IDCODE	F730
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL INNES' SOUTH CAROLINA ROYALISTS?;LETTER FROM LESLIE TO CLINTON;
CONT	COMMANDING A CORPS OF CAVALRY PLUS SOME INFANTRY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	SCR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3991 (5)
IDCODE	F771
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NEW YORK;THREE HORSES
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8711 (4)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	65 MAIDEN LANE, NEW YORK;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;
CONT	DEP. BARRACK MASTER;DATE 1782 OR 1783
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (8)
IDCODE	F698
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM PREVOST TO CLINTON;MENTIONED IN LETTER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2582 (2)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM PREVOST TO CLINTON;COMMEDED FOR ACTIVITY AT SIEGE OF
CONT	SAVANNAH
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	ACTING QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2402 (13)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;IN COMMAND OF DETACHMENT OF TROOPS DESTINED TO
CONT	SERVE IN CANADA
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	180 (3)
IDCODE	F767
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER OF 71ST REGT;LETTER FROM TOWNSHEND TO CARLETON;FORMER
CONT	COMMANDER OF 1ST BATT;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4519 (1)
IDCODE	F765
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM BRIG GEN J. CAMPBELL TO CARLETON;WOUNDED
CONT	DURING CANADIAN CAMPAIGN IN 1759 AT PT. LEVE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	78TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4837 (1)
IDCODE	F765
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;EXCHANGED COMMISSION FROM 1ST REGT OF
CONT	GUARDS WITH CAPT JOHN? COCKRAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1677
IDCODE	F730
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;EXCHANGE OF COMMISSION WITH CAPT JOHN? COCKRAN
CONT	1778/11/20 TO 4TH REGT;LT IN 1ST REGT;CAPT IN 4TH REGT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1677
IDCODE	F730
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	F730
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECLINED COMMISSION TO LT.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2420 (5)
IDCODE	F725
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE OF LT FRASER OF 42ND REGT;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;ONE HALF
CONT	ROOM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (21)
IDCODE	F708
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1781/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY, RE. BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN;CAVALRY UNDER
CONT	HIS COMMAND ARRIVE FROM CHARLESTON TO DEFEND BIGGEN'S BRIDGE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9945 (22)
IDCODE	F707
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER, RE. HIS EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS WHILE ON THE
CONT	SPANISH RIVER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8779 (5)
IDCODE	F706
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL RETURNED BY CLINTON;REGARDING LOSS OF BAGGAGE;MUST FOLLOW
CONT	AUTHORIZED PROCEDURES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2843 (2)
IDCODE	F705
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;BR OFFICERS WIVES AND WIDOWS;WIFE DREW
CONT	ONE HALF ROOM OF FUEL
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (21)
IDCODE	F704
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	2ND BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY;DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;APPOINTED TO ACT
CONT	AS ADJ FOR THE BATTALION
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LIGHT INF., 2ND BATTALION
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITESTONE
PAGE	3343 (10)
IDCODE	F703
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;CONVALESCENT WITH ONE CHILD;
CONT	DATE 1782 OR 1783
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	F699
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT OF A LETTER TO HIM FROM MAJ. GEN. FAUCIT, RE. INSPECTING
CONT	BAGGAGE OF HESSIAN TROOPS FOR CONTRABAND;TO BE CONFISCATED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BREMER LEHE
PAGE	3464 (1)
IDCODE	F697
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PROCEEDINGS OF COURT OF ENQUIRY;TESTIFIED BEFORE COURT,
CONT	RE. MISTREATMENT OF A WOMAN BY A LT. IN THE REGT
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9548 (4)
IDCODE	F702
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (10,14)
IDCODE	F713
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/04/04 FOR PORT
CONT	ROSEWAY, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	F720
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;DEAD ON OR BEFORE 1780/05/25;SEE LAST ENTRY FOR
CONT	REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	F718
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1778/10/17?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (46)
IDCODE	F718
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1775/12/12?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44,45)
IDCODE	F718
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS (84TH REGT), 1775/06/14
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (1)
IDCODE	F716
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/04/04 FOR PORT
CONT	ROSEWAY, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	F716
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN DEPT;ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SUNDRIES FOR INDIAN GUIDE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3033
IDCODE	F714
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ABSENT BRITISH
CONT	REGTS;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545A (3)
IDCODE	F721
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES DUE TO SOLDIERS DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION
CONT	ARMY;DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9372
IDCODE	F712
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY FOR FORMER CONVENTION ARMY TROOPS;DRAFTED FROM THE
CONT	21ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9087 (1)
IDCODE	F712
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	FRASIER
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT;1783/02/15
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6913A (1)
IDCODE	F712
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	FRASIER
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT;1783/01/20 AND 1783/02/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND? OR 42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (4)
IDCODE	F712
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT;1783/01/20 TO 1783/02/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (1)
IDCODE	F712
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, NY ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST. BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (6)
IDCODE	F711
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/07/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT OF LETTERS FROM UPPER INDIAN COUNTRY;HIS REPORT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OSWEGATCHIE
PAGE	2156 (1)
IDCODE	F715
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVOST;ROBBERY; CONFINED 1782/12/13;SENTENCED TO DEATH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (5,9,12,16,19)
IDCODE	F723
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED ON 1782/12/13;TO BE HANGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	F723
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	D.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;IN EUROPE ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	F744
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	D.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST TO BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4)
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;APPOINTED ASSISTANT DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER,
CONT	VICE SHRIEVE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (27)
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM;REQUESTING CONTINUATION OF PAY OR A COMMISSION IN THE
CONT	GARRISON BATTALION;SMALL FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7474
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1779/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLAINT WITH OTHERS OF INJUSTICE OF DISMISSAL OF OFFICERS FORMERLY
CONT	IN QUEEN'S RANGERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2424 (1)
IDCODE	F725
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	F726
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DONALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ABSENT BRITISH
CONT	REGTS;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (A3)
IDCODE	F727
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES;PERIOD 1782/11/01 TO 1782/11/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK OF THE WORKS
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6292
IDCODE	F728
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1781/10/01 TO 1782/10/31;ACCOUNT FOR EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK OF THE WORKS
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6042 (1)
IDCODE	F728
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/07/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK OF THE WORKS
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5176 (1,2)
IDCODE	F728
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/05/05;PAID BY I.G.P.F., COL INNES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (9)
IDCODE	F728
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARY;PERIOD 1782/05/06 TO 1782/06/30;PAID BY I.G.P.F., COL INNES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (11)
IDCODE	F728
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;PROMOTED TO LT OF AN ADDITIONAL COMPANY,
CONT	1780/08/03
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (63)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	71ST REGT, STERLINGS CO;DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;
CONT	DATE OF PROMOTION 1781/06/20
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT PRIOR TO 1781/07/21
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3925 (1)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;PROMOTED FROM LT VICE INNES, WHO RETIRES,
CONT	1781/06/20?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (3)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS 1780/08/03;TO LT OF AN ADDITIONAL COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3000 (2)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;MADE ENSIGN VICE GORDON;PROMOTED TO 16TH FOOT,
CONT	1778/04/27
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (26)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED PRIOR TO 1780/10/14
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3127
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;PROMOTED FROM ENS ON OR BEFORE 1780/10/14
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (87)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD SATCHWELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (10)
IDCODE	F730
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ALBANY
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRESSED LOYALIST;CERTIFICATION FOR ASSISTANCE BY HUGH FRASER AND
CONT	OTHERS;WIDOW WITH 3 YOUNG CHILDREN;FROM COMFORTABLE CIRCUMSTANCES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1716 (1)
IDCODE	F731
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ALBANY
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORIGIN FROM SCOTLAND;REQUEST FOR RATIONS;WITH THREE CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2763
IDCODE	F731
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ERSKINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN 1781/07/21
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3925 (1)
IDCODE	F732
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ERSKINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENT, 1780/10/14
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3127
IDCODE	F732
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	ERSKINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;PROMOTED FROM GENT CADET ON 1780/10/14
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (87)
IDCODE	F732
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/26;SECONDED FROM
CONT	SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;LIST OF OFFICERS ON
CONT	HALF-PAY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8154 (3)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1781/01/22 TO 1781/10/19
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INSPECTOR OF NEGROES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	F735
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (3)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6962 (3)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (2)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (3)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (3)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5970 (3)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	FRAZER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (3)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;
CONT	SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	F734
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24;
CONT	OVER THE ESTABLISHMENT;PUT ON HALF PAY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9475
IDCODE	F736
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE, HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;TRANSFERS FROM 88TH FOOT, VICE JOHN HARRIS,
CONT	1780/05/31
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (24)
IDCODE	F736
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;SECONDED 1783/08/24?;IN EUROPE WITH LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	F741
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HENRY D.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24;
CONT	OVER THE ESTABLISHMENT;SECONDED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9475
IDCODE	F737
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HENRY DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	F737
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	F741
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;ONE ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	F739
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER, RE. PURCHASE OF B. S. LUPTONS ENSIGNCY IN
CONT	54TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7405
IDCODE	F738
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5507 (4)
IDCODE	F741
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO NEED OF ELIZABETH FRASER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1716 (1)
IDCODE	F739
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24;
CONT	OVER THE ESTABLISHMENT;SECONDED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9475
IDCODE	F741
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VACANCIES;HIS LT VACANT FOLLOWING APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS
CONT	TO NEW LEVIES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1220
IDCODE	F742
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;LOYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS,
CONT	2ND BATT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND BATTALION)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	F743
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS, 84TH REGT, 1776/02/27
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (2)
IDCODE	F743
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY CARLETON;A PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER AND A LOYALIST
CONT	DESIRES TO SETTLE IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN (LATE ACTING)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9651
IDCODE	F739
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SCOTLAND?;MENTIONED IN LETTER AS HAVING PURCHASED A BLANK
CONT	ENSIGNCY IN THE 54TH REGT;14 YRS OLD?;BROTHER OF JAMES FRASER?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7308
IDCODE	F738
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SCOTLAND?;MENTIONED IN LETTER AS HAVING PURCHASED A BLANK
CONT	ENSIGNCY IN THE 54TH REGT;14 YRS OLD?;BROTHER OF JAMES FRASER?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7309
IDCODE	F738
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS ADVANTAGES/RECOMMENDATIONS IN NS;ARRIVED IN NY, 1777;SUFFERED
CONT	SICKNESS/IMPRISONMENT;SOME DUTY WITH 42ND REGT;REJOINED 71ST 1783/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CLERK / ACTING CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9555
IDCODE	F739
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	J. DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;PROMOTED FROM ENS BY 1778/01/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1291 (1)
IDCODE	F744
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO, RE. REJECTION OF HIS REQUEST FOR AN ENSIGNCY IN THE 54TH
CONT	REGT FOR HIS BROTHER, HUGH FRASER?
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7378
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS IN ENGINEERS DEPT;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
CONT	1782/06/30;SIGNS AS A TRUE COPY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4961 (2)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN ENG DEPT;PERIOD 1782/06/01 TO 1782/08/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	ACTING PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (17)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURES IN ENG DEPT;PERIOD 1782/06/01
CONT	TO 1782/06/30
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	ACTING PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5165
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	ACTING PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5347
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5547
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF EXTRAORDINARIES PREPARED TO BE SIGNED
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5889 (1)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	ACTING PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (1,2,23,24)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (47,48)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (11,12)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM, RE. PURCHASE OF BLANK ENSIGNCY IN 54TH REGT FOR BROTHER
CONT	HUGH FRASER;SERVED UNDER LT COL MORSE;FATHER DEAD, 1 OF 7 CHILDREN
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7393
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTERS ENCLOSED IN MEMORIAL OF SAID FRASER, RE. PURCHASE OF
CONT	ENSIGNCY IN 54TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7309 (2)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTERS ENCLOSED IN MEMORIAL OF SAID FRASER, RE. PURCHASE OF
CONT	ENSIGNCY IN 54TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	7308
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFIERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH OF THE ORDANCE
CONT	WHO BEG SOME LAND IN NS;ONE WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY OF HORSES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/12/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (57)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/11/01 TO 1782/11/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (53)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM A. BRUCE;IF HIS BROTHER WILL COME TO THIS COUNTRY HE IS
CONT	PROMISED A COMMISSION "AS SOON AS DECENCY WILL ALLOW"
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3438
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/10/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (41)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY OF NORTH FENCIBLE REGT;PROMOTIONS LIST;PROMOTED VICE
CONT	JOHN GRAHAM, 1779/04/08
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2038 (1)
IDCODE	F751
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (29,30)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/09/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	LATE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (33,34)
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENT LIST;APPOINTED TO 76TH REGT?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1200
IDCODE	F751
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSALS IN ORDINANCE SERVICE;VESSAL STATIONED AT NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OWNER OF SHIP
DEPARTMENT	"FANNY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10319 (2)
IDCODE	F745
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GEN A. PREVOST TO SIR H. CLINTON;WITH LT COL TARLTON, LOOKING
CONT	FOR RECRUITS IN THE ISLANDS OFF SAVANNAH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF CAPTURES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2624 (2)
IDCODE	F748
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO HIM AND OTHERS FROM CLINTON;TO COLLECT ANY NEGROES, CATTLE
CONT	ETC LEFT ON DESERTED PLANTATIONS;TO CEASE AT SURRENDER OF CHARLESTON
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF CAPTURES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JOHN'S ISLAND
PAGE	2571
IDCODE	F748
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPTAIN, 1777/08/29
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2345 (2)
IDCODE	F751
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT IN 71ST REGT, STERLING'S BRIGADE;DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON
CONT	SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION, 1779/04/08
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	F751
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	F751
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LEAVES AND PROMOTIONS;RETIRED 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5784 (1)
IDCODE	F751
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASST COMY OF HORSES AND CLERK OF STORES;RETURN OF CIVIL BRANCH OF
CONT	ROYAL ARTILLERY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY OF HORSES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4607
IDCODE	F750
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS JOHN STEWART FOR ASSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8940
IDCODE	F754
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH REGT;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK;FROM 79TH
CONT	TO 54TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	F755
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;PROMOTED FROM LT IN THE 73RD, 1783/04/21
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2)
IDCODE	F756
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	F758
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5749
IDCODE	F753
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9243
IDCODE	F753
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8268
IDCODE	F753
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	F758
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	F753
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC, IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
CONT	OFFICERS, ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS, FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (9)
IDCODE	F752
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5750
IDCODE	F753
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7265
IDCODE	F753
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN;ABSENT;ON COMMAND IN CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10292 (2)
IDCODE	F759
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (16)
IDCODE	F759
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	MALCOLM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS, 84TH REGT;1775/06/14
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (1)
IDCODE	F760
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1778/10/14?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (45)
IDCODE	F763
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DATE EITHER 1779 OR 1780;HIS CERTIFICATION TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF
CONT	MAJ MACLEOD
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2516 (1)
IDCODE	F765
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	S.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ OF 71ST REGT, STERLING'S BRIGADE;DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON
CONT	SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION 1778/10/25
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;DEPY QM GEN IN JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	DEPT QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;STATIONED IN SOUTH CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GEN IN ARMY, 1777/08/29;BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL
CONT	OFFICERS, 1775/10/25?
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	F765
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;TWO ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS, 1778/10/14?
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;TO ACT AS DEPUTY QM GEN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	"PHOENIX" (MAN OF WAR)
PAGE	9822 (1)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (9)
IDCODE	F766
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;DECEASED BY 1782/02/13
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4199 (1)
IDCODE	F765
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	F764
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM BRIG GEN J. CAMPBELL TO CARLETON;SERVED UNDER CAMPBELL
CONT	AS LT AT SIEGE OF LOUISBURGH;KILLED AS A BRIG GEN UNDER BURGOYNE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BRIG GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4837 (2)
IDCODE	F767
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VACANCIES;HIS LT VACANT FOLLOWING APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS TO
CONT	NEW LEVIES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1220
IDCODE	F769
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS, 1779/12/20?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (45)
IDCODE	F769
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS, 1776/01/04?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (45)
IDCODE	F769
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;MADE ADJ, VICE ALEXANDER FRASER;KILLED 1780/05/25
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	F769
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT IN 71ST REGT, STERLING'S BRIGADE;DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON
CONT	SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION 1781/02/18
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	F769
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SOUTH CAROLINIANS;MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA;ABSENT
CONT	SINCE 1782/10/05;ON LEAVE, AUTH BY LT GEN LESLIE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	SCR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	F771
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF FIELD OFFICERS SERVING IN GARRISON AT ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	REQUESTING PAY FOR FORAGE FOR HORSES
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10119 (2)
IDCODE	F771
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM;COMMANDER OF REGT;REPORTS DESIRE OF REGT TO EMBARK
CONT	FOR SOME BRITISH SETTLEMENT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7694
IDCODE	F771
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	W.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;REDUCED TO HALF PAY 1783/08/24?
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	F773
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN VICE MCLEOD;EFFECTIVE 1779/08/25
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMS'S HOUSE
PAGE	2630 (2)
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JOHN MCDONALD;RECOMMENDS JOHN MCDONALD FOR ASSISTANCE;
CONT	IS A SOLDIER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8928 (2)
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM VOLUNTEER VICE WILLIAM FRASER;PROMOTED;EFFECTIVE
CONT	1779/08/25
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMS'S HOUSE
PAGE	2630 (2)
IDCODE	F773
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;PROMOTED TO ENS BY PURCHASE VICE HOME WHO RETIRES
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (30)
IDCODE	F773
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;OVER THE ESTABLISHMENT;PUT ON
CONT	HALF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9475
IDCODE	F773
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8917
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;OVER THE ESTABLISHMENT;PUT ON
CONT	HALF-PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9475 (1)
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8920
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;ONE HALF ROOM;BRITISH OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (13)
IDCODE	F773
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8557 (3)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER?
GIVENNAME	HUGH?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SCOTLAND;MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF JAMES FRASER;14 YRS OLD;TAKEN
CONT	PRISONER ON WAY TO AMERICA;ATTEMPT TO BUY ENSIGNCY IN 54TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7393
IDCODE	F738
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASER?
GIVENNAME	HUGH?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;TURNED DOWN FOR ENSIGNCY IN 54TH REGT;TOO YOUNG
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7378
IDCODE	F738
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRASIER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;WITH OTHERS, PETITIONS COMPLAINING HIS
CONT	COMMISSION WAS TAKEN FROM HIM WITHOUT CAUSE OR REIMBURSEMENT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2159 (1)
IDCODE	F725
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRATCH
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F775
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAVILL
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	F776
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY VICTUALLERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY" (VICTUALLER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (2)
IDCODE	F747
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT, A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	F733
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY VICTUALLERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY" (VICTUALLER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (2)
IDCODE	F746
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	F709
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INDIAN DEPT;LETTER CAMERON TO CAMPBELL;FIGHTING HIS DISMISSAL FROM
CONT	THE DEPTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2850 (1)
IDCODE	F714
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	POSTSCRIPT TO LETTER FROM LT GOV H. HAMILTON;TAKEN PRISONER AT
CONT	FALL OF ST VINCENNES
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH FOOT (KING'S RGM'T)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMES RIVER (NEAR RICHMOND)
PAGE	9826 (3)
IDCODE	F700
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM LT COL A. CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED FOR EFFORTS
CONT	DURING TAKING OF SAVANNAH
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1679 (7)
IDCODE	F768
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;DELIVERS LETTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2170
IDCODE	F701
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/10/01
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	F710
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN INDIAN DEPT;HIS PAY, PERIOD 1780/04/01
CONT	TO 1780/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY IN CHOCTAW NATION
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9868 (1)
IDCODE	F714
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HANNAH TOMLINSON HELPED HIM ESCAPE FROM REBELS AND RETURN TO
CONT	BRITISH LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2823 (2)
IDCODE	F722
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER, BILLET OFFICE IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8918
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER, BILLET OFFICE IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9614
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER, BILLET OFFICE IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9522
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/11/24;DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER,
CONT	BILLET OFFICE IN NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9685
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER, BILLET OFFICE IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8362
IDCODE	F724
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENT;1778/04/27
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2891 (1)
IDCODE	F729
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	ERSKINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	71ST REGT, STERLINGS CO;DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;
CONT	DATE OF PROMOTION 1780/07/21
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	F732
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE, HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY OF 88TH FOOT;EFFECTIVE 1780/05/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2816 (2)
IDCODE	F736
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN CORONER'S REPORT;ONE OF HIS SAILORS DROWNED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY" (STORE SHIP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9179 (1)
IDCODE	F747
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSALS
DATE	1782/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROVISIONS;ARRIVED AT NY 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY" (VICTUALLER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10357 (2)
IDCODE	F746
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;PERIOD 1781/01/24 TO 1781/12/15
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON SC
PAGE	10276 (1)
IDCODE	F749
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED STATES, SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;
CONT	DELIVERED ON THE SHIP "SYMETRY"(SIC)
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	F757
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	MANUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1781/06/28 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	F761
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	MANUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	F761
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	MANUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	F761
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	SIMON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM BURGOYNE TO HOWE;KILLED AT SARATOGA
CONT	
RANK	BRIG-GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	709 (3)
IDCODE	F767
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	F770
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT;ARRIVED IN NY FROM HALIFAX, 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2,3)
IDCODE	F746
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEMORIALS OF OFFICERS' WIDOWS;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;HUSBAND
CONT	OF MRS MARY FRAZIER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10042 (1)
IDCODE	F772
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT;ARRIVED IN NY FROM HALIFAX, 1782/12/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	F746
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (1)
IDCODE	F747
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	J. DANIEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1778/01/31?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	F744
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	FRAZOR
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO
CONT	1783/07/30;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10149 (2,4)
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	FRAZOR
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEMORIALS OF OFFICERS' WIDOWS;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER OF GUIDES
CONT	AND PIONEERS;HAS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10042 (1,2)
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/07/01;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/07/01;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10397
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;
CONT	SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6651 (2)
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6585 (1)
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;
CONT	SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6590
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/04/01;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6890
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10057
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO
CONT	1782/12/31;WIDOW OF LT FRAZIER;SUPPORTS TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10331 (1)
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC ENGINEERS' DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	PAULUS HOOK
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F774
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURVIVED BY MRS MARY
CONT	FRAZIER WHO SUPPORTS 2 CHILDREN;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/07/01
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	F772
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURVIVED BY MRS MARY
CONT	FRAZIER WHO SUPPORTS 2 CHILDREN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6651 (2)
IDCODE	F772
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURVIVED BY MRS MARY
CONT	FRAZIER WHO SUPPORTS 2 CHILDREN;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/07/30
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10149 (2)
IDCODE	F772
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZIER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURVIVED BY MRS MARY
CONT	FRAZIER WHO SUPPORTS 2 CHILDREN;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10057 (2,3,4)
IDCODE	F772
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZOR
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	JERSEY
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	FRAZIER
SUBJECT	SEEKS COMPENSATION IN LIEU OF QUARTERS AND PASSAGE TO HALIFAX;WIDOW
CONT	OF LT WM FRAZOR, GP REGT;2 CHILDREN AT HOME, 2 MORE IN 84TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6046 (1,2)
IDCODE	F762
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRAZOR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	JERSEY
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM
DATE	1782/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;LATE HUSBAND OF MARY FRAZOR WHO IS SEEKING
CONT	SUPPORT;JOINED HM'S FORCES IN 1777;DIED 1781 AT LONG ISLAND
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6046 (1,2)
IDCODE	F772
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDBURG
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TAYLOR'S CO;ABSTRACT OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;
CONT	DESERTED 1782/12/12
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (2)
IDCODE	F777
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDENBURGH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	F778
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDENBURGH
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	COURTLANDT MANOR
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/03/04
SEEALSO	VAN DER BURGH
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING SUPPORT;TEN IN FAMILY;ALL HAVE HAD SMALLPOX;
CONT	SUFFERED CONFINEMENT AND "WHEEPING"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2612 (1)
IDCODE	F779
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;PROMOTED 1783/02/28
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	F780
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REGIMENTS TO BE REDUCED;COMMANDER
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10121 (2)
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER OF 54TH REGT;LIST OF REGTS WHOSE NUMBERS ARE TO BE
CONT	REDUCED
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3182 (1)
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT WITH KING'S LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	ANTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC, ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO REGT
CONT	LANDGROVE FOR BAGGAGE;WITH TWO HORSES, TWO WAGGONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	F781
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;MAJ UPHAM'S CO
CONT	
RANK	TRUMPETER
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	F782
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;
CONT	COMMANDER OF REGT
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7536
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	COMMANDER OF REGT
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9477
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;
CONT	COMMANDER OF REGT
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8203
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGT;LT GEN OF THE REGT;PERIOD 1782/10/25
CONT	TO 1782/12/24
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6215
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;
CONT	COMMANDER OF REGT
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8844
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;COMMANDER OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (3)
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGT;LT GEN OF THE REGT;PERIOD 1783/04/25
CONT	TO 1783/06/24
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7857
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGT;LT GEN OF THE REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5056
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;
CONT	COMMANDER OF REGT
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6528
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;
CONT	COMMANDER OF REGT
RANK	LT GEN
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5992
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	MARISCOE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN CORRESPONDENCE;REGT TO BE DISBANDED AND REMAIN ON
CONT	SERVICE IN NS OR NFLD
RANK	LT GEN?
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7941 (1)
IDCODE	F783
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDERICK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT WITH LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	F784
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREDLER
GIVENNAME	HENRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC, ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO REGT
CONT	LANDGRAVE FOR BAGGAGE;WITH TWO HORSES, ONE WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	F785
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	F786
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEBODY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF EMPLOYEES OF BM GEN DEPT AT BROOKLYN AND YELLOW
CONT	HOOK, LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3750
IDCODE	F787
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEBODY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1782/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECORDS OF NEW PORT, RI;TO BE DELIVERED TO HIM BY JOHN STANTON;
CONT	LATER RECEIVED IN BAD CONDITION, BARELY LEGIBLE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWPORT AND NEW YORK
PAGE	6413
IDCODE	F788
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEBODY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1782/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECORDS OF NEW PORT, RI;TO BE DELIVERED TO HIM BY JOHN STANTON;
CONT	LATER RECEIVED IN BAD CONDITION, BARELY LEGIBLE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWPORT AND NEW YORK
PAGE	6354
IDCODE	F788
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEBODY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	RI
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEWPORT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR THE RECORDS OF NEWPORT TO BE RETURNED TO INHABITANTS;
CONT	PRESIDENT OF THE TOWN COUNCIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWPORT
PAGE	5228
IDCODE	F788
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEBODY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVES LETTER FROM MAJ MACKENZIE CONCERNING DEPOSITION OF NEWPORT
CONT	RECORDS;FREEBODY IS PRESIDENT OF THE TOWN COUNCIL OF NEWPORT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6201
IDCODE	F788
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;DECEASED ON OR BEFORE 1780/08/22
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (30)
IDCODE	F798
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDS LETTER FROM LT GOV H. HAMILTON TO MAJ GEN W. PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9833 (1)
IDCODE	F789
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25
CONT	TO 1782/08/24
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	F790
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25
CONT	TO 1782/12/24
RANK	CORP
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	F790
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;AIDE-DE-CAMP TO MAJ GEN DE REIDSELL
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (57)
IDCODE	F791
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;PROMOTED FROM ENS BY 1778/02/26
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1291 (2)
IDCODE	F798
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F792
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	F793
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (2)
IDCODE	F794
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30; LEFT
CONT	NEW YORK FOR BARBADOS ON 1783/05/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9509 (25)
IDCODE	F795
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	F796
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	F796
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (3)
IDCODE	F796
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	F796
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	MARK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE DONATIONS FROM WALNUT WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	F797
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1776;COMM FROM GENT VICE HAMILTON
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (266)
IDCODE	F798
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	<input type="text" value="FREEMAN"/>
GIVENNAME	<input type="text" value="THOMAS"/>
DESTINAT3	<input type="text"/>
DESTINAT2	<input type="text"/>
DESTINAT1	<input type="text"/>
RESIDENCE3	<input type="text"/>
RESIDENCE2	<input type="text"/>
RESIDENCE1	<input type="text"/>
ORIGIN3	<input type="text"/>
ORIGIN2	<input type="text"/>
ORIGIN1	<input type="text"/>
DOCUMENT	<input type="text" value="RETURN OF TROOPS"/>
DATE	<input type="text" value="1779"/>
SEEALSO	<input type="text"/>
SUBJECT	<input type="text" value="BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS"/>
CONT	<input type="text"/>
RANK	<input type="text" value="LT"/>
REGIMENT	<input type="text" value="64TH"/>
OCCUPATION	<input type="text"/>
DEPARTMENT	<input type="text"/>
RACE	<input type="text"/>
SEX	<input type="text" value="M"/>
PLACE	<input type="text" value="NY"/>
PAGE	<input type="text" value="10436 (42)"/>
IDCODE	<input type="text" value="F798"/>
REEL	<input type="text" value="M-369"/>

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREEMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL AGAINST EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA;SIGNS, WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LANDOWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4793 (3)
IDCODE	F799
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREITHAUPT?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7097 (3)
IDCODE	F800
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELEIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER WITH JOHN COOK TO COL DELANCEY;CONCERN AT ATTITUDE OF COL
CONT	ROBINSON DURING INTERVIEW;MEETING WITH W. SMITH AND CLINTON ARRANGED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (6,7)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELEIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH JOHN COOK, HIS DEPOSITION RE. LOYALIST PLAN TO DISARM REBELS;
CONT	LEFT WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN TO COME TO NY;REBEL NEIGHBOURS SUSPICIOUS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (8-12)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELEIGH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC, UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO REGT PRINCE
CONT	HEREDITAIRE, INCLUDING ARTILLERY;WITH 13 HORSES, 1 WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	F802
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/10/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/10
SEEALSO	FRELEIGH
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM SAMUEL HAKE TO CARLETON;
CONT	SYMPATHETIC TO LOYALIST PETITION;OF COOK AND FRELIGH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	86 BROADWAY, NY
PAGE	9982 (5)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION OF 500 LOYALISTS SEEKING TO GO TO CANADA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9131 (A1,A2)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;"DISTRESSED
CONT	LOYALIST";NEVER APPLIED FOR PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRELIGH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/08
SEEALSO	FRELEIGH
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM SAMUEL HAKE TO CARLETON;
CONT	SYMPATHETIC TO LOYALIST PETITION;OF COOK AND FRELIGH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	86 BROADWAY, NY
PAGE	9979 (2)
IDCODE	F801
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREMBACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES INCURRED, RE. (ANSPACH) GERMAN
CONT	PRISONERS;CATHOLIC MINISTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CATHOLIC MINISTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7803 (2)
IDCODE	F803
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	MOBILE
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE;PERIOD 1779/03/01 TO 1779/08/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FRENCH INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3034 (1)
IDCODE	F804
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF KILLED AND WOUNDED IN ACTION 1778/12/29;REPORTED WOUNDED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1636
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL;PROMOTED FROM LT, 1780/03/19?
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6899 (1)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER RE. IMPROPER PERSONS HOLDING COMMISSIONS IN QR;PROPOSED HE
CONT	REPLACE LT COL ROGERS AS COMMANDER;FORMERLY MAJ IN 22ND REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2420 (4)
IDCODE	F806
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS IN ADDITIONAL COMPANIES REMAINING IN GREAT
CONT	BRITAIN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (2)
IDCODE	F805
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;EXCHANGED WITH LT JOSIAS PATERSON TO 14TH REGT
CONT	DRAGOONS;1776/12/14?
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1659 (1)
IDCODE	F805
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5)
IDCODE	F807
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1777/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EXPENDITURES IN HOSPITALS AT NY;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	406
IDCODE	F808
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO
CONT	1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO
CONT	1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S
CONT	BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ADOLPHUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	F809
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK, 1776;PROMOTED FROM ENS VICE SHAW;
CONT	BY PURCHASE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (231)
IDCODE	F810
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	BOGLE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONTRACT WITH THE TREASURY TO SUPPLY RUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	173 (4)
IDCODE	F811
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	CHARITY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUEEN'S CO, LONG ISLAND;RETURN OF PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS;
CONT	TENANT OF HOUSE AND LAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	F812
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STAG"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (1)
IDCODE	F813
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STAG"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	F813
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR OFFICER'S LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	HALIFAX
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NOVA SCOTIA;TO HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (2)
IDCODE	F817
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	F816
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	F814
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT;PROVISIONS MAGAZINE, YELLOW HOOK, LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	3727
IDCODE	F815
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUEEN'S CO, LONG ISLAND;RETURN OF PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS;
CONT	TENANT OF LAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	F818
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	MICHEAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK
CONT	AND SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6231 (2)
IDCODE	F819
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (3)
IDCODE	F820
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	F821
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	F821
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	F821
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	F821
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY PAID TO REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	F820
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	F821
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4871 (1)
IDCODE	F822
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	F821
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	F823
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	F823
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	F823
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	F823
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRENCH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	F823
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE FREYDEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-7B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	F824
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	DE FREYENHAGEN
SUBJECT	LATE OF THE REGT DONOP;SUBJECT OF LETTER AND BEARER OF;PERMISSION TO
CONT	RETIRE FROM REGT;DESIRE TO SETTLE IN NS;RECOMMENDED FOR LAND GRANT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8529
IDCODE	F825
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	C. A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8397 (5)
IDCODE	F825
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	CARL AUGUSTUS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK;DISCHARGED 1782/09/08
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (4)
IDCODE	F825
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	CARLL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	DE FREYENHAGEN
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF GERMAN REGTS INTENDING TO GO TO NS;
CONT	3 SERVANTS;GOING TO GERMANY TO GET FAMILY AND THEN SETTLE IN NS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8876
IDCODE	F825
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF;SEEKING LAND GRANT EQUAL TO OTHER PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;
CONT	BROTHER OF WILLIAM;HAS PERMISSION TO RETIRE;DESIRES TO GO TO NS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8021
IDCODE	F825
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	FREYENHAGEN
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN FROM GERMAN REGTS INTENDING TO GO TO NS;
CONT	3 SERVANTS;GOING TO GERMANY TO GET FAMILY THEN ON TO NS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8876
IDCODE	F826
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	JOHANN? ERNST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE FREYENHAGEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	F827
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAGEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF;SEEKING LAND GRANT EQUAL TO OTHER PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;
CONT	BROTHER OF CHARLES;DESIRE TO GO TO NS;HAS RETIRED FROM SERVICE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8021
IDCODE	F828
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FREYENHAUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;ONE HALF ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (20)
IDCODE	F829
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRICKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GEN RIEDESEL TO CLINTON;EXCHANGED AND LEFT AT
CONT	WESTMINSTER TO COLLECT THEIR TROOPS;SUBSISTENCE MONEY TO BE SUPPLIED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1557 (2)
IDCODE	F830
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRICKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RIEDESEL TO CLINTON;KEPT AT WESTMINSTER TO COLLECT EXCHANGE
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1556 (1)
IDCODE	F830
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRICKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE;KEPT FOR WANT OF SUPER. OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1395 (1)
IDCODE	F830
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRIDAY
GIVENNAME	PAUL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	F831
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRIEDEBORN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DESERTED 1782/03/29
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	F832
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRIEDEBORN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;SPANISH NAME "JORGE"
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	F832
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRIEMBACH
GIVENNAME	GUILLAUME?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE FRIEMBACH
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATBUSH
PAGE	8397 (6)
IDCODE	F833
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER;SAID TO HAVE REQUESTED TO HAVE HIS TROOP DRAFTED FROM
CONT	BENEDICT ARNOLD'S REGT AND ATTACHED TO QUEEN'S RANGERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	6081 (1)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOPPAGES TO HM HOSP AT NY;PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;HIS COMPANY MENTIONED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4849 (1)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTACK ON NEW LONDON, CT;WITH ONE COMPANY OF AL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (2)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN JOHN MASTERS PETITION;TWO SONS OF JOHN MASTERS SERVING
CONT	IN HIS COMPANY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3888 (1)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO PETITION OF PATRICK COMMINS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4972 (2)
IDCODE	F834
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING MEN OR MONEY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10159
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (3)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9438 (3)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;FOR 8 TROOP HORSES BOUGHT FOR AMERICAN LEGION
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (21)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8146 (3)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8809 (2)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5617
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10006 (1)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (9,10)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRINK
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMERICAN LEGION, CAVALRY;LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (3)
IDCODE	F835
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRIOKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGT DES DRAGONS;LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED
CONT	1777/08/16 AT BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR-1?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	F836
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORANDUM;ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE FROM 1783/03
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8002
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBUY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION;COMMANDER OF A COMPANY IN MARYLAND LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8088
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL FOR PROMOTION;RESIGNED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10112
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (3)
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (2)
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;RESIGNED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (2)
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM NEW CORPS UNITING PENNSYLVANIA AND MARYLAND
CONT	LOYALISTS VOL;TO BE SECONDED OFFICER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2501 (3)
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISBY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7514 (2)
IDCODE	F837
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRISCH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;DIED 1782/11/25
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	7121 (6)
IDCODE	F838
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRITCH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR RATIONS FOR HIS REFUGEE FAMILY CONSISTING OF WIFE AND
CONT	SIX CHILDREN;SIGNED BY J. MERVIN NOOTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2429
IDCODE	F839
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRITS
GIVENNAME	ELLIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;RUN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	F840
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRITSH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-7B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	F841
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRITTS
GIVENNAME	TITUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	F842
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRITZ
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
CONT	OFFICERS, ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS, FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (9)
IDCODE	F843
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRITZ
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
CONT	OFFICERS, ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (9)
IDCODE	F844
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRIZWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;ONE MAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	F845
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRODSHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND WITH GUNS TO GEN GRANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TOM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1835 (2)
IDCODE	F846
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROELIEB
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL;HESSIAN TROOPS (NEW YORK);PERIOD
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10079 (2)
IDCODE	F847
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROGG
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF THOMAS GRIFFITHS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1902 (1)
IDCODE	F848
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROHN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	F849
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PAY
CONT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	F850
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PAY
CONT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST;GUIDE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	F850
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PAY
CONT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST;GUIDE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	F850
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PAY
CONT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST;GUIDE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	F850
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PAY
CONT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST;GUIDE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	F850
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (2)
IDCODE	F850
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROSHNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY (EXTRA GUIDES)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	F850
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NICHOLAS FREDENBURGH'S MEMORIAL;ATTEST TO HIS LOYALTY WITH FOUR
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2612 (1)
IDCODE	F851
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF ELIZABETH TRAVIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2713 (1)
IDCODE	F851
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF HENRY LOWNSBURY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2744
IDCODE	F851
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF BENJAMIN LEWIS;CERTIFIES, WITH OTHERS, TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	NEED OF MEMORIALIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3414 (2)
IDCODE	F851
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES, WITH OTHERS, TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER;1782/03/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	F851
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS HANNAH THEALL FOR ASSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5045 (2)
IDCODE	F851
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7097 (1)
IDCODE	F851
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JEREMIAH MERRITT;CERITFIES TO ARMY SERVICE OF
CONT	MEMORIALIST;LT IN QUEEN'S RANGERS IN 1776
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4166 (3)
IDCODE	F852
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	F852
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS HANNAH THEALL FOR ASSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5045 (2)
IDCODE	F852
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NICHOLAS FREDENBURGH'S MEMORIAL;ATTEST TO HIS LOYALTY, WITH FOUR
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2612 (1)
IDCODE	F852
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF BENJAMIN LEWIS;CERTIFIES, WITH OTHERS, TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	NEEDS OF MEMORIALIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3414 (2)
IDCODE	F852
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES, WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER;1782/03/27
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	F852
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	F853
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	F854
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	LLOYDS NECK
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH ONE WOMAN, TWO CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD FROM
CONT	1782/09/30;HAS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (3)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01
CONT	TO 1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01
CONT	TO 1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (4)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (2)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FROST
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (2)
IDCODE	F855
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;TWO MEN
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	F856
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRYER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVOST;DESERTION;CONFINED 1782/12/06;SENTENCED TO DEATH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (5,9,12,16,19)
IDCODE	F857
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRYER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVOST;DESERTION;CONFINED 1782/12/06;SENTENCED TO DEATH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	F857
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRYERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT;LATE COMMANDING ENGINEER AT PORTSMOUTH VA FROM
CONT	1781/01/01 TO 1781/05/31
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ENGINEERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5495
IDCODE	F858
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRYERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LATE COMMANDING ENGINEER AT PORTSMOUTH, VA;LIST OF WARRANTS;
CONT	DISBURSEMENTS, 1782/01/01 TO 1782/05/31
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (40)
IDCODE	F858
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRYERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (7)
IDCODE	F857
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRYLEIGH
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ALBANY OR TRYON CO, NY;JOINT REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM
CONT	PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE TO REMOVE FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	F859
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FRYMORE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/12/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	F860
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUBBER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR CANADA ON BOARD "INDUSTRY";LIST OF LOYALISTS ON "INDUSTRY"
CONT	RECOMMENDED BY MR ELIAS? SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8641
IDCODE	F861
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUCHS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/26
SEEALSO	DE FUCHS
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO CARLETON;REQUESTS SHARE OF CAPTURED VESSELS FOR HIS
CONT	REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLUSHING
PAGE	4909 (1-3)
IDCODE	F862
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUCHS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS OF BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS;
CONT	CLAIMING PORTION OF PRIZE MONEY FROM CAPTURED VESSELS IN CHESAPEAKE
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6174 (2)
IDCODE	F862
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUCHS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	DE FUCHS
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 1781/10;ON PAROLE ON LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7231 (3)
IDCODE	F862
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUCHS
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	F863
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUETER
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF CAPT STEPHEN COOKE,
CONT	37TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7634
IDCODE	F864
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUGELER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	F865
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHRER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC
OCCUPATION	DEPY MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	F866
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHRER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HESSIAN OFFICERS FOR LAND IN NS;CAN'T GO NOW AS HAVE TO
CONT	RETURN TO GERMANY FIRST
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8425
IDCODE	F866
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHRER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HESSIAN OFFICERS FOR LAND IN NS;CAN'T GO NOW AS HAVE TO
CONT	RETURN TO GERMANY FIRST
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8479 (3)
IDCODE	F866
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHRER
GIVENNAME	A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;AIDE-DE-CAMP TO GEN LOSBERG
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (4)
IDCODE	F866
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHRER
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	F866
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHRER
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;AIDE-DE-CAMP TO GEN LOSBERG
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	7121 (3)
IDCODE	F866
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHRER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;HESSIAN TROOPS, NEW YORK;PERIOD
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	F866
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUHS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE FUHS
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-10
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	F862
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	<input type="text" value="FUITTIL"/>
GIVENNAME	<input type="text" value="JOHN"/>
DESTINAT3	<input type="text"/>
DESTINAT2	<input type="text"/>
DESTINAT1	<input type="text"/>
RESIDENCE3	<input type="text"/>
RESIDENCE2	<input type="text"/>
RESIDENCE1	<input type="text"/>
ORIGIN3	<input type="text"/>
ORIGIN2	<input type="text"/>
ORIGIN1	<input type="text"/>
DOCUMENT	<input type="text" value="LIST OF PRISONERS"/>
DATE	<input type="text" value="1781/11/20"/>
SEEALSO	<input type="text"/>
SUBJECT	<input type="text" value="PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;SPANISH NAME 'JUAN'"/>
CONT	<input type="text"/>
RANK	<input type="text" value="CORP"/>
REGIMENT	<input type="text" value="GWA-1A"/>
OCCUPATION	<input type="text"/>
DEPARTMENT	<input type="text"/>
RACE	<input type="text"/>
SEX	<input type="text" value="M"/>
PLACE	<input type="text" value="JAMAICA"/>
PAGE	<input type="text" value="3883 (6)"/>
IDCODE	<input type="text" value="F867"/>
REEL	<input type="text" value="M-353"/>

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULER
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE ON QUEEN STREET, NEW YORK;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	F868
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER BALFOUR TO GEN GREENE (REBEL);MENTIONED AS BEING PUBLICLY
CONT	EXECUTED AT MOTT'S HOUSE, BY THE REBELS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3760 (3)
IDCODE	F869
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;ONE MAN, ONE WOMAN, THREE
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	F870
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLAM
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/03/24;
CONT	FOR MOLASSES AND MED. STORE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7203 (2)
IDCODE	F871
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLAM
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR MOLASSES AND MED. STORE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6487 (2)
IDCODE	F871
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLAM
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/28 FOR PORT
CONT	ROSEWAY, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	F872
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT NEW YORK;PERIOD 1783/05/01
CONT	TO 1783/10/30;LEFT NEW YORK FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/07/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8469
IDCODE	F873
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLER
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED 1782/08/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	F874
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLER
GIVENNAME	ROBIN
DESTINAT3	VA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE TO GO ON "DOVE" (SLOOP) TO VIRGINIA;NAVAL PRISONER
CONT	ON PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5284
IDCODE	F875
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/10/24;INLISTED IN MCDONALD'S
CONT	COMPANY
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (2)
IDCODE	F876
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT ANDREW BARCLAY (NAVY) TO GEN FRANCIS MCLEAN;PROVIDES NAVAL
CONT	INTELLIGENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BLONDE, PENOBSCOT RIVER
PAGE	2077 (2)
IDCODE	F877
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA;CARRYING OATS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JENNY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	10212 (3)
IDCODE	F879
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERTON
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT;STATEN ISLAND;FOREMAN, CARPENTERS AND SAWYERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	F878
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JENNY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	F879
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (3)
IDCODE	F880
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RECOVERY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6703 (4)
IDCODE	F881
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLERTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RECOVERY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10046(3)
IDCODE	F881
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLICH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT NEW YORK;LEFT NEW YORK FOR
CONT	NOVA SCOTIA CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOVE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8241
IDCODE	F882
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULLING
GIVENNAME	CONRADT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SIX MILE STONE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC, IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GREN BATT LINSING
CONT	FOR BAGGAGE;WITH TWO HORSES, ONE WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SIX MILE STONE
PAGE	3735 (9)
IDCODE	F883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULSON
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTICLES OF CAPITULATION AT FORT NATCHEZ;HOSTAGES GIVEN;TO RETURN
CONT	WITH A FLAG OF TRUCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9922 (67)
IDCODE	F884
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1778/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1777/10/25 TO 1778/06/24;
CONT	44 BRITISH POUNDS;EIGHT MONTH PERIOD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1244
IDCODE	F885
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ROYALISTS GIVEN SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;
CONT	GENTLEMAN;11 BRITISH POUNDS;TWO MONTH PERIOD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306
IDCODE	F885
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	F886
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/24 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	F886
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (3)
IDCODE	F886
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	F886
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS FIT TO BE APPOINTED JUSTICES OF THE
CONT	PEACE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9147 (1)
IDCODE	F886
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	F887
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;PAYMASTER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NOVA SCOTIA
PAGE	10156 (19)
IDCODE	F887
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FULTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/10/03 FOR STEALING A BOAT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (49,51,54,57,58)
IDCODE	F888
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUNCK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK
CONT	AND SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	F889
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUNCK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK
CONT	AND SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	F890
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURDEN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (4)
IDCODE	F891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURDEN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F891
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURDEN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	F891
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURDEN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (2)
IDCODE	F891
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURDON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7739
IDCODE	F891
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN;MENTIONED AS SHIPMASTER OF THE "NANCY"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (1)
IDCODE	F893
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY VICTUALLERS EXPECTED FROM JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY" (ARMY VICTUALLER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (5)
IDCODE	F893
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOPPAGES IN HM HOSPITAL AT NY;PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;HIS COMPANY MENTIONED
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4849 (1)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER;MENTIONED AS HAVING ENLISTED 15 MEN FOR BRIG GEN BENEDICT
CONT	ARNOLD'S REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	6081 (2)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	F892
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1782/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR CARGO OF "NANCY" BOUND FOR NY (FROM CORK)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4356
IDCODE	F893
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF GOODS TRANSPORTED FROM CORK TO NEW YORK ON THE "NANCY",
CONT	(NAVY TRANSPORT)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY" (NAVY TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	4493 (5)
IDCODE	F893
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9438 (3)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (3)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6638
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8146 (3)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8809 (2)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL DEPRECATING THE PROPOSAL TO DISBAND OR CHANGE THE CORPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STAATEN ISLAND
PAGE	5394
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURLONG
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (3)
IDCODE	F894
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	F895
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	F896
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (2)
IDCODE	F896
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F896
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	F896
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F896
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	EZEKIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RATIONS;SUBMITTED BY CATHCART, AIDE-DE-CAMP TO CLINTON;
CONT	WISHED THAT HE AND OTHERS COULD RENDER THEMSELVES USEFUL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1919 (1)
IDCODE	F897
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	F898
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F899
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F899
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	F899
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	F900
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH DERRICK LAKE;FRENCH PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	F901
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	F902
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (1)
IDCODE	F902
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (2)
IDCODE	F902
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	F902
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (1)
IDCODE	F902
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNEAUX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRINCE OF WALES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	174
IDCODE	F903
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNEAUX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRINCE OF WHALES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	178
IDCODE	F903
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNEAUX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRINCE OF WHALES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	F903
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNETT
GIVENNAME	MEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS;ABOUT 16 YEARS OLD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10353 (1)
IDCODE	F904
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNIVAL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIGADE OF GUARDS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4878 (1)
IDCODE	F905
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNIVAL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIGADE OF GUARDS;ACCOUNT OF PAY TO EXTRA STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3986 (1)
IDCODE	F905
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNIVAL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (7)
IDCODE	F905
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNIVAL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND, 1782/06/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (7)
IDCODE	F905
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURNIVALL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (10)
IDCODE	F905
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FURRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF POOR PERSONS ON THE CHARITY LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	994
IDCODE	F906
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM PREVOST TO CLINTON;HE IS RECOMMENDED AS SUITABLE TO
CONT	DEFEND ST AUGUSTINE
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2448
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;DECEASED ON OR BEFORE 1780/05/06
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (82)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TONYN TO CLINTON;REBEL FACTION CAUSING TROUBLE IN FLORIDA;
CONT	TONYN SAYS FUSER IS ONE OF THEM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2768 (1)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ B. GLASIER TO PREVOST;HIS DEATH LEAVES VACANCY IN
CONT	REGT;DIED 1780/01/27
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2605 (2)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ B. GLASIER TO PREVOST;HIS DEATH LEAVES VACANCY IN
CONT	REGT;DIED 1780/01/27
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2582
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ B. GLASIER TO PREVOST;HIS DEATH LEAVES VACANCY IN
CONT	REGT;DIED 1780/01/27
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2572
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ B. GLASIER TO PREVOST;HIS DEATH LEAVES VACANCY IN
CONT	REGT;DIED 1780/01/27
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2566
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ B. GLASIER TO PREVOST;HIS DEATH LEAVES VACANCY IN
CONT	REGT;DIED 1780/01/27
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2560
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ B. GLASIER TO PREVOST;HIS DEATH LEAVES VACANCY IN
CONT	REGT;DIED 1780/01/27
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2557 (1)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ B. GLASIER TO PREVOST;HIS DEATH LEAVES VACANCY IN
CONT	REGT;DIED 1780/01/27
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2547 (3)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM PREVOST TO CLINTON;URGES SUPPLY OF TROOPS BE SENT HIM
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2503 (2)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM PREVOST TO CLINTON;LEFT IN CHARGE OF GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1262 (2)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDER
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIRECTED TO CONTACT NEW YORK, RE. FRENCH FLEET
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH, GA
PAGE	2284
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV P. TONYN TO CLINTON;TO PROVIDE RETURN OF TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2026 (3)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/22
SEEALSO	VAN FUSER
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HIM TO JAMES PENMAN ESQ REQUESTING ASSISTANCE TO
CONT	FORTIFY ST AUGUSTINE
RANK	LT COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2315
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ GEN JOHN CAMPBELL;NO AID FORTHCOMING
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, PENSACOLA
PAGE	2403
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L. V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HIM OUTLINING STATE OF AFFAIRS IN PENSACOLA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2433
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L. V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HIM OUTLINING STATE OF AFFAIRS IN PENSACOLA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2438
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L. V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OUTLINING MILITARY AND FINANCIAL NEEDS TO PROTECT
CONT	ST AUGUSTINE;SUPPORT PROMISED FROM MR PENMAN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2322
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L. V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OUTLINING MILITARY AND FINANCIAL NEEDS TO PROTECT
CONT	ST AUGUSTINE;SUPPORT PROMISED FROM MR PENMAN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2320
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L. V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OUTLINING MILITARY AND FINANCIAL NEEDS TO PROTECT
CONT	ST AUGUSTINE;SUPPORT PROMISED FROM MR PENMAN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2319
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	L. V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO CLINTON;DISCUSSES SURRENDER OF MOBILE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2476
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	LEWIS VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUSER
GIVENNAME	LEWIS VALENTINE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GEN A. PREVOST TO CLINTON;IS OFTEN SICK AND CANNOT TAKE
CONT	COMMAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1399 (1)
IDCODE	F907
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	<div>FUURMAN</div>
GIVENNAME	<div>ISAAC</div>
DESTINAT3	<div></div>
DESTINAT2	<div></div>
DESTINAT1	<div></div>
RESIDENCE3	<div>NY</div>
RESIDENCE2	<div></div>
RESIDENCE1	<div></div>
ORIGIN3	<div></div>
ORIGIN2	<div></div>
ORIGIN1	<div></div>
DOCUMENT	<div>RETURN OF LOYALISTS</div>
DATE	<div>1783/03/31</div>
SEEALSO	<div></div>
SUBJECT	<div>RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01</div>
CONT	<div>TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE</div>
RANK	<div></div>
REGIMENT	<div></div>
OCCUPATION	<div></div>
DEPARTMENT	<div></div>
RACE	<div></div>
SEX	<div>M</div>
PLACE	<div>NY</div>
PAGE	<div>7258 (1)</div>
IDCODE	<div>F899</div>
REEL	<div>M-361</div>

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FUURMAN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30
CONT	TO 1782/12/31?;HAS A WIFE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (3)
IDCODE	F899
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FYERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER MERCER TO GEN BRUEN AND ROBERTSON; THANKS TO QM GEN DEPT FOR
CONT	USE OF WAGGONS; OF PARTICULAR HELP TO LT FYERS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3774 (2)
IDCODE	F908
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FYERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4595 (1)
IDCODE	F908
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FYERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORPS OF ENGINEERS AT NY;BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (14)
IDCODE	F908
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FYERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PORTSMOUTH
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH DISBURSED FOR ENG DEPT;PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/05/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (1,3)
IDCODE	F908
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FYERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PORTSMOUTH
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF CASH DISBURSED FOR WORKS AT PORTSMOUTH VA UNDER HIS
CONT	DIRECTION;PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1781/05/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9975 (1)
IDCODE	F908
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FYERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF MARGARET LEDREW;TESTIFIES TO FAITHFULNESS OF THE LATE
CONT	HERMAN LEDREW
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5950
IDCODE	F908
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	FYFFE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED, WITH 109
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	F909
REEL	M-353